

B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

596

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 596

Twenty-seventh Infantry, H - L



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

444

Baas Andrew

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8552614

20

2 8552709

21

3 8552808

22

4 8552883

23

5 8552960

24

6 8553028

25

7 8553100

26

8 8553176

27

9 8553245

28

10 8553315

29

11 8553383

30

12 8553447

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

20

39

21

40

22

41

23

42

24

43

25

44

26

45

27

46

28

47

29

48

30

49

31

50

Book Mark:

See also

N. | 27 | Mo.

Andrew Haas
Capt. Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept. 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 17, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31.46

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 50 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 110.46

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

27

Mo.

Andrew Haas

3rd Corp., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Gen. Hosp.
sick June 14/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Howey, J.

H

27

Mo.

Andrew Haas

1st Capt., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jenkins

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James + Philip, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jenkins Copyist.

H

27

Mo.

Andrew Haas

Capt., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Haas
Cpyist.

A

27

Mo.

Andrew H. H. H.
Corpl., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, *7* (*Oct*), 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

James H. H.

H 27 Mo.

And Haas

Corp., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin

H | 27 | Mo.

Anders Haas

Atty., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. J. Rankin

H

27

Mo.

Andrew Haas

Art., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*To be stopped
from A. Haas for
having been absent
without leave 1
month pay.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(255)

Chas. Carlin
Ogden

H | 27 | Mo.

Andrew Haas
1st Lt
Prv, Co H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

H | 27 | Mo.

Andrew Haas

Capt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Entitled to back
pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been
paid as Infantry
since date of enlist-
ment and perform-
ed Engineer duty.
Discharged from
St. Louis January
10, '63.

Book mark: _____

C. P. Banker

H 27 Mo.

Andrew Haas.

Corp., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Entitled to back
pay as sapper and
miner, having been

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 13, 1862.

Book mark:.....

over
E. P. Rankin,

APR. 17

8552614

1891

*paid as Infantry
since date of En-
listment, and per-
formed Engineer
Duty.*

✓
Hass, Andrew

Cpl, Co. H, 27 Regt Mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Quadrant House

Sept. 14. 29 mo

11
Pace

1355

7m 15

Head Quarters 1st Div 15th A.C.
Office of Surgeon in Chief
By Shanty Gv. June 28th 1864.

Special Order }

I Corporal Anderson Hase
Co H 27th Me Vol Inftry is hereby detailed on duty
at Hospital 1st Division 15th Army Corps.

By order of
Brig Genl. P. J. O'Rourke

Surgeon 4th Iowa Infantry
Surgeon in Chief 1st Div 15th A.C.

445

Haefner Lewis

Co K , 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |
| 26 | 53 |
| 27 | 54 |
| 28 | 55 |
| 29 | 56 |
| 30 | 57 |
| 31 | 58 |
| 32 | 59 |
| 33 | 60 |
| 34 | 61 |
| 35 | 62 |
| 36 | 63 |
| 37 | 64 |
| 38 | 65 |
| 39 | 66 |
| 40 | 67 |
| 41 | 68 |
| 42 | 69 |
| 43 | 70 |
| 44 | 71 |
| 45 | 72 |
| 46 | 73 |
| 47 | 74 |
| 48 | 75 |
| 49 | 76 |
| 50 | 77 |
| 51 | 78 |
| 52 | 79 |
| 53 | 80 |
| 54 | 81 |
| 55 | 82 |
| 56 | 83 |
| 57 | 84 |
| 58 | 85 |
| 59 | 86 |
| 60 | 87 |
| 61 | 88 |
| 62 | 89 |
| 63 | 90 |
| 64 | 91 |
| 65 | 92 |
| 66 | 93 |
| 67 | 94 |
| 68 | 95 |
| 69 | 96 |
| 70 | 97 |
| 71 | 98 |
| 72 | 99 |
| 73 | 100 |

Back Mark.

See also

446

Haerlinger Silpher

Co *H*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Class Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8552625*
2 *8552720*
3 *8553533*

4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

H

27

Mo.

Silphus Hurlinger,
Capt. Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 11, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis*

Jan. 12, 1865

age not given

Book mark:

A | 27 | Mo.

Silver Haerlinger
1st Lt.

Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Entitled to back
pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been
paid as Infantry
since date of enlist-
ment and performed
Engineer duty.

Deserted from
St. Louis on his
way to the Company.

Book mark: _____

E. P. Ransom

H

27

Mo.

Sgt. Haerlinger
Prv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, M. & Q. State of Mo., December 15, 1862.

Book mark:.....

APR. 17

8552625

416814

*paid as Infantry
since date of En-
listment, and per-
formed Engineer
Duty.*

*In arrest at Rolla
Mo.*

447
Kearle John

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

1 Class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 8552623 | 26 |
| 2 | 8552718 | 27 |
| 3 | 8553504 | 28 |
| 4 | Ha-64-1870 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: Ha-64-70

✓
See also

H 27 Mc.

John Huette

, Co. H, 2^d Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ha. - 64 - 1870.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 18th, 1870.

"A discharge on file
unsettled."

E. J. Burwell

(478)

Copied.

A.

27

Mo.

J. L. Smith

Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct. 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 1864.

Last paid to....., 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*

of physical disability

at Fort Mifflin, Pa. 1. 1865

Age not given

Book mark: *Lib. 5. 4. 1. 1865*

APR. 17

8553504

018910

Under charge on
file constituted under
Sta - 64 70.

Discharged by reason
of physical disability
at Ft. Rilla Mo.
July 1 1863.

H | 27 | Mo.

John Harte

Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Entitled to back
pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been
paid as Infantry
since date of enlist-
ment and performed
Engineer duties.

Discharged and
final statement given
February 5, 62.

Book mark Discharged and

E. P. Harte

APR. 17

8552718

018910

Final Statement
Given February 1.
62. Vide D.D.R.

A discharge on
file unsettled vide
H. a. — 64-70.

4 | 27 | Mo.

John Haerle

G. C. Lane
Pvt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Entitled to back
pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 221, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 18, 1872.

Book mark:.....

over
P. B. Rusk

APR. 17

8552623

1891

paid as Infantry
from date of
Enlistment and
performed Engin-
eer Duty.

Hastle, John

P, Co. H,

27

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

1348 1222

Was
212 49
In the case of

John Martin

2705
Regt of 116 Ind.

Adjutant General's Office,

Chicago, Ill. 11 12 13.

Approved
Must. 11 12 13

Pro. 11 12 13

That on 11th of the month of
February 1863

To be discharged

By order of Major Genl. Scott

W. H. Scott
a. a. a. g.

Received (A. G. O. 95)

AND COMPARED WITH
ROLLS

186

Oct 1 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, on duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

I certify that John W. Hartle of Captain D. J. Lewis
 Company, [H] of the 29th Regiment of United States
 , was enlisted by Capt. D. J. Lewis of
 Regiment of Infantry at Fort Law. He
 day of August 1861, to serve three years; he was born
 in the State of Georgia, is 59
5 feet 9 inches high, yellow complexion, gray eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Day Laborer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty days
 said John W. Hartle is not fit for duty on
 account of general infirmities, arising from old
lup. and bad feet. so as to be unable to stand
 or walk. W. S.
 STATION: Ball's
 DATE: May 20 1863
John W. Hartle
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said John Hartle Pres- of
 Captain A. J. Lewis Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
old and two feet to be disabled
and is fifty nine years old

(To be used, on duplicate, in all cases of discharge on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Com. Dep.)

Discharged this 20th day of May 1863, at Fort Law,
Georgia 29th Infantry
John W. Hartle Commanding the Post.
Surgeon.

Form 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

There— County— State—
 [DUPLICATES.]

448

Haskell Thomas

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also 7256.5

449
Wafner Louis

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8554298 | 25 |
| 2 | 8554387 | 26 |
| 3 | 8554437 | 27 |
| 4 | 8554484 | 28 |
| 5 | 8554521 | 29 |
| 6 | 8554559 | 30 |
| 7 | 8554592 | 31 |
| 8 | 8554625 | 32 |
| 9 | 8554656 | 33 |
| 10 | 8554685 | 34 |
| 11 | 8554714 | 35 |
| 12 | 8554740 | 36 |
| 13 | 8554767 | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

23 | 27 | Mo.

Louis Kainer
Co. 1, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 20, 1865

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd St 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Clothing 1000 in
settle Dec 13

Book mark :

26

27

Mo.

Louis Kasper

B Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

He

27

Mo.

Louis Driver

Co. Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Driver

26 | 27 | Mo.

Louis Palmer
Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

27

Mo.

Louis Wagner

Ciz, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. Apr*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wagner

24

27

Mo.

Louis Baker

Cor., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

27

27

Mo.

Lewis + S. Higgins

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Higgins

N

27

Mo.

Louis Wagner

2nd, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillman

2

27

Mo.

Louis C. Dapner

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

White

N

27

Mo.

Louis Wagner

Priv., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Supplies

N

27

Mo.

Louis Hagner

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hagner

27

27

Mo.

Louis Stafter

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stafter

e l

27

Mo.

Louis Dajner

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov 2 Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 11, 1862

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 30, 1862

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 223,
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark:

(3584)

L. J. J. J.

Capital.

450

Hagelman Bernhard

Co. H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

451

Hagemann Hans L
Co *H*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8552626
2 8552721
3 8552806
4 8552882
5 8552959
6 8553035
7 8553107
8 8553182
9 8553251
10 8553325
11 8553392
12 8553456

25
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

Harold P. Haggins
Co., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

May 11th, *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Nov 21*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1*, 186*3*, drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1.50*.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$ *100*.....*100*

Remarks: *1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.*

Book mark:

26

27

Mo.

H. D. Hagerman
Pri., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Gen. Hosp.
since June 28/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(268)

Amory, J.
Copyd.

27

Mo.

H. F. Hagen

Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

P. H. Heylman

P. H., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

27

Mo.

H. J. H.
1864, Co. H, 27th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1* *1864*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: ^A.....

27

Mo.

H. H. Mayhew
Artif., Co. H, 27 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 27 | Mo.

H. D. Hazeman
apt., Co. H, 27 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jul & Aug, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book ~~mark~~ K:

E. D. Rankin

H

27

Mo.

H. D. Hageman
Art., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. E. Franklin
Clerk

| | |
|----|-----|
| 27 | Mo. |
|----|-----|

H. D. Hazemann
Capt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark : _____

(155)

Copyright

14 | 27 | **Mo.**

A. D. Hageman
1st Lieut., Co A, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1868.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. A. Rankin
Copyright.

27

Mo.

H. D. Hazeman
1st Ed.

2. Feb.

Pratt, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent..... Present.

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Remarks: Entitled to back pay as Tapper and Miner, having been paid as Infantry since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duty.

Book mark:

(538)

Copyright

44 | 27 | Mo.

H. D. Hagerman
Private
Private, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Enlisted a free
man as sapper and
miner, having been

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 223, Hd. Qrs. State
of Mo., December 15, 1862.

Book mark:

APR. 17

8552626

018910

paid as Infantry
since date of En-
listment and per-
formed Engineer
Duty.

452
Nager Frank

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

18552616

26

18552711

27

18552798

28

18552873

29

18552950

30

18553026

31

18553098

32

18553174

33

18553243

34

18553313

35

18553381

36

18553445

37

18

38

19

39

20

40

21

41

22

42

23

43

24

44

25

45

26

46

27

47

28

48

29

49

30

50

Book Mark:

See also

27

27

Mo.

Frank H. Hager
Capt. Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.
Age *39* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 11th, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 17, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11.26* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

Sept. 25. 1864. Frank H. Hager.

Book mark:

26

27

Mo.

Frank Harger

3rd Cap. Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

Howe, J.

A 27 Mo.

Frank Harger,
Sept., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Sept*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copy

A

27

Mo.

Frank Harper

Capt....., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*....., 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Kins

27

Mo.

Frank Hargis
Capt., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



27

Mo.

Frank Hager
Capt., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(868)

Соруси.

H

27

Mo.

Frank Hager

Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. P. Parker

Mo.

Frank Hager

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(255)

Copyright

H

27

Mo.

Frank Hager

Corp., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hager

H | 27 | **Mo.**

Frank Hager
Corp., Co. H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. J. Rankin

H

27

Mo.

Frank Harger

Corp., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Entitled to back
pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been
paid as Infantry
since date of en-
listment and per-
formed Engineer
duties.
Filed with Frank Harger*

Book mark: _____

E. B. Parker

27

Mo.

Frank Hager
 Corp., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.Where *St. Louis*.Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 15*, 186*1*.Where *St. Louis*.Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Entitled to back**pay as Sapper and Miner, having been*

First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
 2. was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 224, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 15, 1862.

Book mark:

*over**W. Rankin*

APR. 17

8552616

018910

paid as Infantry
since date of En-
listment and per-
formed Engineer
Duty.

453

Hagerty Samuel R.

Co *G*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8550782 | 26 |
| 2 | 8550866 | 27 |
| 3 | 8550950 | 28 |
| 4 | 8551034 | 29 |
| 5 | 8551103 | 30 |
| 6 | 8551158 | 31 |
| 7 | 8551212 | 32 |
| 8 | 8551264 | 33 |
| 9 | 8551306 | 34 |
| 10 | 8551349 | 35 |
| 11 | 8551391 | 36 |
| 12 | 8551429 | 37 |
| 13 | 8551466 | 38 |
| 14 | 8551503 | 39 |
| 15 | 8551539 | 40 |
| 16 | 8551575 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

No

27

Mo.

Samuel N. Hagerty
Sgt., Co. 2, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 2nd and 3rd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 31, 1865.

Book mark:

10

27

Mo.

Samuel J. Haggerty

Sgt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *- Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

27

Mo.

William G. Rogers
Sgt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

40

27

Mo.

Samuel R. Haggard,
Sgt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No

27

Mo.

Samuel N. Craggs
1st Sgt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Samuel N. Craggs
Copy

K

27

Mo.

Samuel R. Hagar

Sgt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(258)

J. J. Brown

Copied

No

27

Mo.

Samuel R. Heagerty

Sgt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Moore

No

27

Mo.

Samuel H. Hagerthy
2^d Sglt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to 2^d Sglt.*
Feb 1st 1864.

Book mark:

(150)

Copyist

No. |

27

| Mo.

Samuel A. Hagerty

Capt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

27

Mo.

Samuel R. Roberts

Asst., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

27

Mo.

James E. Hargett

Capt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Clark

A

27

Mo.

Samuel R. Nagarty

Co. F, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Clark

N

27

Mo.

Samuel R. Nagarty

Capt, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Revised

N

27

Mo.

Samuel X Nagarty

Sgt, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel R. Nagerty

Roll, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

N

27

Mo.

Samuel R. Keady

5th Cal., Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cental Park, N. Y., *Feb. 11*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 21*, 1862.

Where *Cental Park, N. Y.*

Period *9* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

454

Haggerty Samuel R

Co. F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Sub Mark

See also

455
Halbert Moans

Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8546146 | 26 |
| 2 | 8546238 | 27 |
| 3 | 8546314 | 28 |
| 4 | 8546392 | 29 |
| 5 | 8546457 | 30 |
| 6 | 8546512 | 31 |
| 7 | 8546572 | 32 |
| 8 | 8546623 | 33 |
| 9 | 8546675 | 34 |
| 10 | 8546724 | 35 |
| 11 | 8546772 | 36 |
| 12 | 8546819 | 37 |
| 13 | 8546862 | 38 |
| 14 | 8546908 | 39 |
| 15 | 8546954 | 40 |
| 16 | 8546994 | 41 |
| 17 | 8547043 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

No.

27

Mo.

Mans. H. Albert

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 13.00

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Remarks: On Detached Service

in 2nd Div. 1st Reg't 15th A.C.

By A.C. No. 7 Detach 1st Reg't

1st Div 15th A.C. from 7/65

Returned to duty May 30/66

Book mark:

Daggett

No.

27

Mo.

Wm. H. Albert

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Detach Service
1st I. M. Sept. 15th A.C.

Book mark:

W. H. Albert

20
H.

27

Mo.

Mons. Halbert

Pvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service
in 2^d W. Department
1st Div. 15th A. C.

Book mark:

Hagger

No.

27

Mo.

Franc Halbert

Plt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service
in 2. M. Dept. 1st Div.
13th A. G.

Book mark:

(366)

Doyle

Copyist

H.

27

Mo.

Manx Hallbert

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *On Det. Service in
I.M. Dept. 1st Division
15th A.C.*

Book mark:

W. J. J. J.

H

27

Mo.

Trans. Haller

M.

, Co. A, 27 Reg't, Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy 77

Mo.

27

Mo.

Wm. Holbert

Plt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Payroll

No.

27

Mo.

Mans Halbert

Plt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gaggen

N. | 27 | Mo.

Mans. Halberk
for Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Manuel Kullbert

Prvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

27

Mo.

Mans Halber

Sp Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

27

Mo.

Muns Halberk
for Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*B*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Mans Halbert

...not, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meas. & Tunnel, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

A.

27

Mo.

Marius Halberk
pot, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

27

Mo.

Mans Halberk
J. H., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed on
extra duty in Reg't.
M. Dept. by S.O. No.
10. Oct 24. 1862

Book mark:

N.

27

Mo.

Manuel Halberk
pr, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detailed as*
blacksmith in
R. 2. M. Sept. since
Oct 23, 1862.

Book mark:

N.

27

Mo.

Wm. H. Hulbert
Co. 4, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton B. Co Mo. Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 13, 1862.

Where

H. D. Co Mo.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Bounty paid \$25.00

Book mark:

456
Hale Joseph

Co L, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 18549329 | 26 |
| 18549405 | 27 |
| 18549526 | 28 |
| 18550126 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

36

27

Mo.

Joseph Hall

Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Payden from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

not
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 37.90

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Died June 5, 1863, in Hospital
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

(361)

J. W. Ames

Copyright.

A

27

Mo.

Joseph Hale
Cor, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1863
Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died at Schofield*
Barracks Mo. January
5th 1863

Book mark;

S. Duncan

A

27

Mo.

Joseph Hale
Priv, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Luman

H

27

Mo.

Joseph Hale
Priv., Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Sept 27, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 1862

Where *Breckenridge*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Nov & Dec. 62 next
roll on file*

Book mark:

S. Dineen

Hall, Joseph

P. Co. N.

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Joseph Hall
D. 24. M^o

Jan. 5. 63.
Chapin's Bros
St Louis M^o

2

33-63
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *Joseph Hale*
Date of Death. *January 5th 1867*
Place of Death. *Schofield Barracks Hospital*
Name of Company. *D*
Name of Regiment. *2nd Michigan*
Age, (if known.)
Cause of Death. *Suppurative Pneumonia*
Height of Deceased.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

John B. Murphy M.D.
Assistant Surgeon 2nd Mich

177

C

16

CAT AND SHEET

Joseph H. Wall
Brock Company

Wm. Rogers
Side Voluntary

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Head of the 1863
Head of the 1863
March 13, 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph, Call,
 Rank: Priv Company: D, Regiment: 27
 Arm: Inf State: Me.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Register of deceased
soldiers vol 2, 1863

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan'y, 17, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

at Camp, Me.
Chapfield Barracks

L. H. Garrison

Clerk.

457

Wale Joshua

Co *C*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8545594 | 26 |
| 2 | 8545601 | 27 |
| 3 | 8548875 | 28 |
| 4 | 8548926 | 29 |
| 5 | 8548976 | 30 |
| 6 | 8549025 | 31 |
| 7 | 8549071 | 32 |
| 8 | 8549118 | 33 |
| 9 | 8549166 | 34 |
| 10 | 8549228 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H.

27

Mo.

Washburn

Co. 1, Co. *1*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 186 *4*; drawn since \$ *306.5* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *10* 100

Remarks *Transferred to 31st Reg't Mo*

Consolidated Bull 70th Reg't

O. O. No 93 d. 1. No 90 18th 15th

May 31st in accordance with

telegram order dated 10th of May

1865

Book mark :

H

27

Mo.

Joshua Hale

Priv., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid Pay's County

to Aug 31/63 On cloth

for 220 in Un Salanc Pipe

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

John Lee
Det, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid pay & bounty*
10 Aug 21/64

Book mark:

H.

27

Mo.

William Miller

Det., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid pay & bounty
to May 31/64*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Johnnie C. Case

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *has rec'd all pay & bounty due him up to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Joshua Hall
Sgt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Genl. Hospital*

June 22/64 Received

as month's advance pay

advance bounty

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John H. Hale

Plt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1/1/11*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid one month's*

arrearage pay & arrears

for the month of Feb

1864

Book mark:

27

Mo.

William H. Hali

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Said one month*

advance pay & advance

bonus

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

Joshua Hale

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 27 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 27, 1864.

Where born Adair Co. Mo.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Brn.

Complexion Bright; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Feb. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 60⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 100Where credited 8th Cong. Dist. Adair Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

Joshua Hale

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 27 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
St. Louis Mo. Feb. 22, 1864.

Where born Adair Co. Missouri

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Feb. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Enlistment. Resi-

dence 8th Cong. Dist. Mo.

Adair Co.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

Keale, Joshua

....., Co., *27* Reg't *2nd Inf*

1 Enclosures

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dea. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joshua Hale Desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty one years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Missouri
The 22 day of February 1864
Witness: Geo. S. Shaw Joshua X Hale

No.
Joshua Hale
Volunteered at St Louis
February 22nd 1864
By Major James H. Shaw
2nd Regiment of Mo Art
Residence St Louis Mo
6th Cavalry Dist. Mo
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18
27mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do certify, That I am the
said ; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of years.

Given at St Louis Mo
The 22 day of February 1864
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I,

Joshua Hale

born in

Adair Co

in the State of

Missouri

aged

twenty one years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

twenty second

day of

February 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Joshua Hale

do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22* day of *Feb* 1864

Before

Cal Hanning

Joshua Hale

Capt A Powell 2nd Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Moore

EXAMINING SURGEON

D of Cholt 2nd Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joshua Hale*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has

high.

gray eyes brown hair, light complexion, is five feet six inches

Cal Hanning

Capt A Powell 2nd Dist Mo

2nd Dist Mo

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1864

Mustered into the service of the United States in the 24th Reg Mo Vol Infantry on the 22d of Feb. 1864 at St Louis
Cal Hanning
Capt A Powell 2nd Dist Mo

Approved
Cal Hanning
Capt A Powell 2nd Dist Mo

458

Hall Joseph
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

459
Hall Richard
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8553544 | 26 |
| 2 | 8553629 | 27 |
| 3 | 8553713 | 28 |
| 4 | 8553828 | 29 |
| 5 | 7841608 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

A ²⁷
32 (New.) **Mo.**

Richard Hall

Sgt., Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks *Killed in battle*
at Vicksburg Miss
May 20, 1865
His statement
forwarded

Book mark: _____

G. H. Haver

H.

27

Mo.

Richard Hall.

1st Sgt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Killed in
Action before
Vicksburg May 20th
1863.

No to m. o. r.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

Richard Hall.

1st Supt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(868) ✓

Dickerson.

Copyin.

H.

27

Mo.

Richard Hall.

1st Supt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H. | 27 | Mo.

Richard Hall.

1st Supt Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Balivara.

Period 3 years.

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

Dickerson.

Hall, Richard
Sgt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ———

Richard Wall

Henry of Company ———

2nd Regiment of *Massachusetts*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died May 20, 1863
Brady & F. A. H. H.
2nd Mass. Regt. 1st
1863. Effects etc.
Dep.*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Richard Hall
 Rank: 1 Sergt Company: 29 Regiment: 24
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wound

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

SP

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lieut. Ruzal

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 20, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wicksburg, Miss.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

SP

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
soldiers vol. 2, 1863

REMARKS.

H. Davidson

Clerk.

460

Hallenberger John

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 5 mo Inf vols

461
Walpin Edward

Co *F*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8550818 | 26 |
| 2 | 8550902 | 27 |
| 3 | 8550950 | 28 |
| 4 | 8551090 | 29 |
| 5 | 8545810 | 30 |
| 6 | 8545774 | 31 |
| 7 | 3841467 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

36

27

32 (New.)

Mo.

Edwin Hulpin

Ch, Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Deserted at Benton
Bkls Mo March 3, 1863

Book mark:

W Jones

16

27

Mo.

Edward H. H. H.

Pvt., Co. 7, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Nov 1st*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Nov 3*, 1863.Where *Benton, Ark.*

Arrested:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

26

27

Mo.

Edward T. Calpen
Sgt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 28*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *March 30*, 1863.

Where *Canton 13120*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

N

27

Mo.

Edward Nelson

2nd....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*March & April*....., 186*9*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

At. Ma. March 3/69

No ex m. o. r.

Book mark:.....

A

27

Mo.

Edward H. Hulse

Pk.

, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwards

N

27

Mo.

Edward Kallen

Pl, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *5 Dec 71*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kallen

N

27

Mo.

Edward Salpin

Plt, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greene, Barren, Mo., Nov. 11, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 11*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Neola, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Clark

152
Hamilton James
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8547173
2 8547257
3 8547333
4 8547403
5 8547480
6 8547537
7 8547594
8 8547641
9 8547694
10 8547739
11 8547786
12 8547830
13 8547875
14 8547919
15 8547961
16 8548003
17 8548046
18 8548093
19 5184-B-1885

Book Mark:

5184-B (UB) 85

See also.

3 27 Mo.

James Hamilton
Co. 27 Reg. Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5-184. P. 1885

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 26th, 1885

Entered hospital of 1st
Div. 15th A. C. Milliken
and La May 3rd '63, with
Diarrhea, and was
returned to duty May
6th '63: entered hospital
of 1st Div. 15th A. C. near
Vicksburg, Miss., June
26th '63 with Remittent
Fever and returned
to duty July 13th '63.

His name appears on
a prescription record
of this hospital to July
15th '63. As he did not re-
join his company, he is con-
sidered a deserter from July 15th '63.

Lieutenant

H

27

Mo.

James Hamilton
Pl Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1863 .

Clothing account:

^{Must-out}
Last settled ~~at~~ ^{since} } 186 ; drawn since \$ 52.63 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100.00 100

Remarks: Sick at Richburg Miss
since Jul 4/63.

Book mark: 32 5-184-B. 160 (CB) 85.

Heart

H

27

Mo.

James Hamilton

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich & Spc*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at Vicksburg*
Miss. since July 4. 1863

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

James Hamilton
Pl., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Vicksburg
Miss since July 4/65.

Book mark:

Heist

76

27

Mo.

James Hamilton
Sgt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick at Vicksburg, Miss.
since July 4th 1863.

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

James Hamilton
101

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Vicksburg Miss!*
Since July 4th 1863.

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

James Hamilton

Plt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Vicksburg since July 4/63.

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

James Hamilton

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged since July 4-63

Book mark:

Hamilton

26

27

Mo.

James Hamilton
Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nichols & Co., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Vicksburg
Miss since July 4th 1863.

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

James Hamilton

Pl

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 6 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Vicksburg
Mip since July 4-63.

Book mark:

Heard

H.

27

Mo.

James Hamilton

Privt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick at Vicksburg*
Miss. since July 4 1863.

Book mark:

H.

27

Mo.

James Hamilton

Priv, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Pickensburg Miss.*
since July 4th 1863.

Book mark

H. L. Thomas

H.

27

Mo.

James Hamilton

Priv., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Hamilton*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent sick at Richmond*
since July 4th 1863.

Book mark:

John Thomas

H.

27

Mo.

James Hamilton.

Capt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital Johnsons*
Landing office.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

27 Mo.

James Hamilton
Private, Co B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

27

Mo.

James Hamilton

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Hamilton

H

27

Mo.

James Hamilton

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Hamilton

26

27

Mo.

James Harrison
Sgt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept 25th to Oct 31st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

27

Mo.

James Hamilton

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Sept. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12, 1862.*

Where *Benton Barracks*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *5718-15-1862 (B) 1862.*

James Hamilton

Hamilton James
C, Co. B, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dea. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Mr. A. J. A. J.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James Hamilton

Private of Company *B*

27 Regiment of *Infantry*

(State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr Blakelock

Please report date place and
cause of death of Private James
Hamilton Co B. 27 Mo Inf
return to

D. & D. O. Moore
Oct 31/83 J. C. R.

Regt 46

W

Records on file furnish
no evidence of death. -

Nov. 7/83

W. S.

M. Scott

2^d Am. Can. ~~12/1/13~~ 12/1/13

Nature of Casualty: _____

(170.)

463.

Hammonel Francis

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>See Hummel Francis</i> | | |
| 4 | | 28 | |
| 5 | | 29 | |
| 6 | | 30 | |
| 7 | | 31 | |
| 8 | | 32 | |
| 9 | | 33 | |
| 10 | | 34 | |
| 11 | | 35 | |
| 12 | | 36 | |
| 13 | | 37 | |
| 14 | | 38 | |
| 15 | | 39 | |
| 16 | | 40 | |
| 17 | | 41 | |
| 18 | | 42 | |
| 19 | | 43 | |
| 20 | | 44 | |
| 21 | | 45 | |
| 22 | | 46 | |
| 23 | | 47 | |
| 24 | | 48 | |
| 25 | | 49 | |
| 26 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

464

Hammou Jason H

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

465
+ Hammous Jason H
Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8550820 | 26 |
| 2 | 8550904 | 27 |
| 3 | 8551014 | 28 |
| 4 | 8545802 | 29 |
| 5 | 8545876 | 30 |
| 6 | 7841466 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

27
36

32 (New.)

Mo.

James H. Hammons
Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____ 186 .

Had not been paid

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29¹²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Accented at Schofield

Cooks Mo June 4, 1865 -

drawn for public property

less \$3.20

Book mark : _____

W. Jones

76

27

Mo.

James H. Hammons
Pr, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Jan 1*, 186 3.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

27

Mo.

Jacob H. Hammons
Pvt, Co *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *arriving June 28*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *Saint Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

N

27

Mo.

James N. Hammond

Pvt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from Service Dec.*
Mr. Jan. 1863

No com. or

Book mark:

Blank

N

27

Mo.

James N. Hammons

Plt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *6 Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammons

N

27

Mo.

Jacob N. Trammell

Plt., Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Barracks Mo., Nov. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 11, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1*, 1862.

Where *Fort Barracks, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Smith

466
Hampton Joel A.
Co. C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8548202 | 26 |
| 2 | 8548284 | 27 |
| 3 | 8548366 | 28 |
| 4 | 8548448 | 29 |
| 5 | 8548525 | 30 |
| 6 | 8548593 | 31 |
| 7 | 8548654 | 32 |
| 8 | 8548741 | 33 |
| 9 | 8548831 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H

27

Mo.

John A Hampton
Det., Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *95* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

Near Tuscambia Ala

Oct 26 1863

Book mark : _____

H

27

Mo.

Joel W Hampton
P. 1, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Killed in action
near Tusculum
Ala. Oct 26/63

Book mark:

W. F. R.

27

Mo.

Joel A. Hampton
P. 1, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 - Aug 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

26

27

Mo.

Joel H Hampton
Pvt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

26

27

Mo.

Joel A Hampton
P.A., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J R

H.

27

Mo.

Joel A. Hampton
Pt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

W F Roe

26

27

Mo.

Joel A Hampton
Pvt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

76

27

Mo.

Joal A. Hampton

31, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H

27

Mo.

Joel A. Hampton

Pt. A, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bt. Mo. Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

Hampton, Joel A
P. Co. C, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures,

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

1167
FINAL STATEMENT

Priv.

Joseph D. Humphreys

25 Reg't 1st Inf.

VOLUNTEER

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the paymaster the pay, due him, and the outfit or other order commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate on these terms: the Soldier is "entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the paymaster; the latter may retaining as his receipt the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so retained on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amount due the Soldier and Landwain must be entered up in the Muster Roll on which the death certificate, &c., is reported, as well as in the final statement, otherwise the interest cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This book will be used for deceased volunteers, and so on.

RECEIVED
 AND CORRECTED
 STOLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

March 23 1864

Discharge with January, and 2d

October?

I certify, on honor, that Joel A Hampton a Private of
Captain D S Hooper's Company (4) of the 27 Regiment of Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Barren County State
of Kentucky, aged 27 years; 6 feet 11 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton Barracks on the 22nd day
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Daniel S
Hooper, at Union Mo on the 27th day of August,
1862 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of being killed
in action at Tusculum Alabama on
the 26th day of October 1863

The said Joel A Hampton was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Johnson on the 31st day of August, 1863 and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Three Dollars & 48 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppage, viz:

Clothing Account was settled up to Aug 31st 1863. Clothing
Allowance due him from amounting to that date _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Point Rock Ala, this 26th day of May, 1864.

O P Gates 2nd Lieut
Co B 27th Mo Vol
Commanding Company.

467
+ Hancock Ransom

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 85246145 | 26 |
| 2 | 85246237 | 27 |
| 3 | 85246313 | 28 |
| 4 | 85246341 | 29 |
| 5 | 85246456 | 30 |
| 6 | 852465-11 | 31 |
| 7 | 85246571 | 32 |
| 8 | 85246622 | 33 |
| 9 | 85246674 | 34 |
| 10 | 85246723 | 35 |
| 11 | 85246771 | 36 |
| 12 | 85246818 | 37 |
| 13 | 85246861 | 38 |
| 14 | 85246907 | 39 |
| 15 | 85246953 | 40 |
| 16 | 85246998 | 41 |
| 17 | 85247042 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H.

27

Mo.

Ransom J. Hancock

Pvt., Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 13*, 1865.

Last paid to *(Aug 31)*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *(Aug 31)*, 1865; drawn since \$ *12*⁸⁰ 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *75* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Daggett

He.

27

Mo.

Ransom F. Hancock

Plt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went sick since*
April 10th / 1865

Book mark:

Chapman

Ho.

27

Mo.

Ransom F. Hancock

Plt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

27

Mo.

Ransom J. Hancock

Plt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

27

Mo.

Ransom F. Hancock

Prk, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

No.

27

Mo.

Ransom T. Hancock

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

No.

27

Mo.

Ransom F. Hancock

Pvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached
Service in Sharp Shooting
Cops. 1st Div. 15th A.C.

Book mark:

Hayzett

H.

27

Mo.

Ransom F. Hancock

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *On Detached
Service as sharp shooter*

Book mark:

N.

27

Mo.

Ransom J. Hancock

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Ransom P. Hancock

priv, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

27

Mo.

Ransom D Hancock
priv, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 9⁵⁰ 100 for Stoppage
on pay

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

27

Mo.

Ransom J. Hancock.

Sgt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Due the Gov't

(9 1/2) Ninety one half
dollars. Five for his
apprehension and
four and one half for
transportation.

Book mark:

N. | **27** | **Mo.**

Ransom J. Hancock.
Priv. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8th 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

27

Mo.

Ransom P. Nauvick

priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Deserted March 6.*

*63, returned from
desertion March 27/63.*

Book mark:

N.

27

Mo.

Ransom T. Hancock.

for Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

27

Mo.

Ransom F. Hancock.
Sgt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. | 27 | Mo.

Ransom Hancock.
prk, Co. C., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age: 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862

Where Hudson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Bounty paid \$25.00

Book mark:

Hancock Randall

Co. A, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

James Buchanan & Co. 1858

Received
P. A. 27 1858

of the same kind as the one of the 1st of June

of the same kind as the one of the 1st of June

(Continued to Page 2)

468

Hancock Ransom F
Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

469
Haney Albert M.
Co 2-26, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8553545 | 26 |
| 2 | 8553620 | 27 |
| 3 | 8553545 | 28 |
| 4 | 8553784 | 29 |
| 5 | 8553834 | 30 |
| 6 | 8553881 | 31 |
| 7 | 8553929 | 32 |
| 8 | 8553973 | 33 |
| 9 | 8554015 | 34 |
| 10 | 8554050 | 35 |
| 11 | 8554091 | 36 |
| 12 | 8554127 | 37 |
| 13 | 8554162 | 38 |
| 14 | 8553718 | 39 |
| 15 | 8554196 | 40 |
| 16 | 8554262 | 41 |
| 17 | 8545551 | 42 |
| 18 | 8550585 | 43 |
| 19 | 7841659 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 6442 - N (UB) 86

See also

N

27

32 (New.)

Mo.

Alberk M. Hane

Serjt, Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Dis charged for
promotion Jan
30 '65 - Final
statements furnished

Book mark:

Heare

26

27

Mo.

Albert W. Hamer
 Serjeant, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13 186 A

Muster-out to date

June 13, 186 A

Last paid to

Jan 31, 186 A.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from 1st Lt. to
 2nd Lt. Co. "D" and
 Mustered in Jan 31-68

Book mark :

J. W. Hamer

26

27

Mo.

Albert M. Haney
Sergeant, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Mustered in as Sergeant & date
from Jan'y 3^d 1862 until
disch. since Jan'y 24th 1862

Book mark:

H. | 27. | Mo.

Albert M. Hauer
1st, Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldsboro N.C., 5th, 1865.

Muster-in to date 31 Jan, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 31 Jan, 1865.

Where McPhersonville D.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: M. I. by reason
of promotion to 1st
Co. 27th Me Vol Inf
vice Ryan. promoted

Book mark:

2 Dayton

H

27

Mo.

Albert M. Haney
2 Sgt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch and Apl*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged for
promotion to 1st Lieut
Co "D" to date Jan 29 '65*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the
31st and 2nd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. A. H. Hd.
Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark: *6442. O. A. G. O.*

(E.B.) 1886

O'Leary.

H

27

Mo.

Albert M. Haney

2 Sgt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

H

27

Mo.

Albert M. Haney

2 Sgt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

H

27

Mo.

Albert M. Haney

2 *Sergt*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

H

27

Mo.

Albert M. Haney

2 Sgt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick
since August 6 '64

Book mark:

O Haney

H

27

Mo.

Albert M. Haney

Sgt

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

76

27

Mo.

Albert M. Haney
Sgt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch and Apl, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

H.

27

Mo.

Albert M. Harey.

Sgt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick
in Gen Hosp since
Oct 23d. 1863.*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

W

27

Mo.

Albert M. Haney.

Sgt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Absent Sick*
in Gen Hosp Since
Oct. 23rd/63.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H

27

Mo.

Albert M. Hancey.

Serjt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Gen. Hosp. Since
Oct 23rd/63.

Book mark:

Dickenson.

H.

27

Mo.

Albert M. Haney.

Sgt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Received
Thirty days full
pay from
August 9th 1863*

Book mark:

Dickerson

H

27

Mo.

Albert M. Hawes

Sgt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

H.

27

Mo.

Albert M. Haney.

Serjt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(258)

Copy

H.

27

Mo.

Albert M. Haney

Sgt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 to Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

71.

27

Mo.

Albert M. Haney.

2d Supt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.

Where Modena.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: A. G. O. June 22/86 see over.

Dickerson,

APR. 17

8553545

018910

6442. D. 250. (E. B.) 86.

Waney. O. M.

Co., 2, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Albert M. Haney desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twentyeight years and _____ months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Modena Mercer County Ind
 the 31st day of July 1866

Witness:

A. Royal

A M Haney

Discharged

186

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in company ()

24th Regiment of Ind

By

W. H. Hark

Enlisted at Modena Mercer
Ind day of July 1866,

No.

Albert M. Haney

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

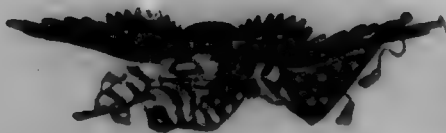
GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____ 186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Modena

I, Albert M. Haney born in Lawrence County
 in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty eight years.
 and by occupation a Merchant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this Thirtieth day of July 1862,
 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Albert
M. Haney do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Modena
 this 31st day of July 1862.
 Before J. H. Hooch

A. M. Haney

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Casey

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Albert M. Haney
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has: Light eyes, Black hair, Fair
 complexion, is five feet eleven inches high.

J. H. Hooch

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Albert M. Haney desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty eight years and _____ months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Madison, Mercer Co Pa.
 the 31st day of July 1862

Witness:

Albert M. Haney

No. _____
Albert M. Haney
 Enlisted at Madison, Mercer Co Pa.
The 31st day of July 1862,
 By St. Mark
21st Regiment of Masses
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1862

Consent in Case of Minors.

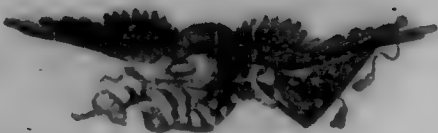
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 1862

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri*Modena*

I, *Albert M. Hany* born in _____
 in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty eight* years.
 and by occupation a *Merchant* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this *Thirti first* day of *July* 1862,
 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Albert*
M. Hany do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Modena*
 this *31st* day of *July* 1862
 Before *St. ...*

Albert M. Hany

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. N. Pond

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Albert M. Hany*,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Black hair*, *Fair*
 complexion, is *five* feet *bluish* inches high.

St. ... *Shook*

Recruiting Officer.

470
Hannon William A

Co 20, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8545617
2 8545620
3 8549985
4 8545661
5 8550023
6 8550051
7 8550168
8 8545682

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

William A. Linn
Co., *2^d* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 21, 1865

Muster-out to date *May 20, 1865*

Last paid to *Jan 31, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2.10* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Substitute for 100*

men in service.

He had not in connection

with the 2^d Reg't Missouri

Inf. at the time.

Book mark:

APR. 17

8545682

01891*

Washington R. Co.

*April 29th 1865 to take
effect May 30th 1865*

A

27

Mo.

William A. Hannon

Sgt, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 12, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *pay for enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *73* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Transferred to Cavalry

Battalion 4 and 32 Regt of

May 3rd 65 E.O. 93. N.Y.

(Priv. 15th Co.)

Book mark: _____

Wm. A. Hannon

16 | 27 | Mo.

William C. Harmon
Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

On detached service, as clerk
4th Div. Dept of the Mo.

Book mark: _____

26

27

Mo.

William A. Harrison

Private

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service as
Clerk Hd. Qrs. 8th of the
Div.

Book mark:

(358)

John A. ...

Copyist

27 | Mo.

William E. Harker

2nd, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for November & December, 1864.

Station Head quarters Department of the Missouri

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ordnance & Equip. complied with
due & for Equip. 3 shells

Book mark:

L. B. Tager
Capt.

16

27

Mo.

W. M. G. Harrison

Cpl., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*On detached service as
clerk at Dep't. Hd. Qrs. of
Mo.*

Book mark:.....

W. M. G. Harrison

26

27

Mo.

William Hammon

Appears with rank of Pvt on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infy. Roll datedSt Louis, Mo, Sept 21, 1864Where born Roscommon, IrelandAge 20 y'rs; occupation blackWhen enlisted Aug 1, 1864Where enlisted St Louis, MoFor what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes Wazel; hair brnComplexion dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.When mustered in Aug 3, 1864Where mustered in St LouisBounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Where credited C. C. 3rd. 71st. 24th. Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: Put for J.B. ManderEnrolled & liable to draftDetained at Gen

Book mark:

Dr J Roe

APR. 17

8545620

018910

Dep. 1 for Rec. 1

26 | 27 | Mo.

William A Hann

Appears with rank of Pt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 27 Reg't Missouri Infy. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 3, 1864.

Where born Roscommon, Ireland

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Black

When enlisted Aug 3, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Aug 3, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. substitute for John B

Wanda, recruited & called

to be drafted in the 9th

Book mark: 1000

W. J. Roe

(3406) Copy

APR. 17

8545617

018910

Ward. 30 Feb. 1st Dist
Ill.

Hannan, Wm. A.

, Co.

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William A. Hannan desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am _____ years
and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 3rd day of August 1864

WITNESS:

E. H. Kines

William A. Hannan

No. _____

Wm A. Hannan

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

John B. Maude

on the 3rd day of Aug 1864

— BY —

Wm E. D. Coleman

J. M. Donald

John B. Maude

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist of Mo

27 Aug 1864

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri.



I, William A Hannon born in the State of Massachusetts aged twenty years, and by occupation a clerk DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Sohn B Maude

Sub Dist - Dist of Mex.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Third day of August 1864 and having

thus agreed with said John B. Mande I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE
to have indited this Third day of August 1894

to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *25* day of *August* 186*4*

William H. Hannum

References

Eschscholm

Colt. James Anerschal

15 Oct 1944

Mr. Certify, in Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of _____

Drafted in General Sub Dist - Dist of My ^{the} and not in General ^{the} 1863

we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes.

13600 hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Chas. Coleman
Capt - Provost Marshal.

h. McConnel

in dist of

Commissioner of Board.

John Bates
 Surgeon

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st District of N.Y.

Arrived in the service of the United States in ~~August~~ 2nd of September
 1863, this day of August 1864 Not within the boundary. ~~of~~ 2nd of September
 1864.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *William H. Hannon* desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am _____ years
and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo*
the *3rd* day of *August 1864*,

Witness:

E. B. Rivers

William H. Hannon

27 Nov. 1864

Wm. H. Hannon

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo

As Substitute for

John B. Knicker

On the 3rd day of August 1864

-BY-

Capt. W. B. Knicker

1st Lt. W. B. Knicker

Jules B. Knicker

Board of Enrollment,

1st Div. of Mo

272

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, William A Hannon born in the State of Roscommon Ireland, aged twenty years, and by occupation a Clerk

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE, to have agreed with

John B Maude, Esq., of St. Louis & 1st Dist. Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the third day of August, 1864 and having

the agreed with said John B Maude, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have signed this third day of August, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to at St. Louis Mo day of August, 1864

William A Hannon

John B Maude
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

We Certify, on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years); and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a

Substitute in lieu of John B Maude Enrolled & liable to be drafted in 1st Dist. Mo. under the act of March 3, 1862.

we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

John B Maude
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

A. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian F. Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st District of Mo.

Approved
John B Maude
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

Accepted on the Service of the United States in the
the 3rd day of August 1864
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.
John B Maude
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

471

Harall John

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

See Harroll John

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark:

See also

472
Harbison Benjamin
Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

2 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8545552 | 26 |
| 2 | 8547446 | 27 |
| 3 | 8547504 | 28 |
| 4 | 8547561 | 29 |
| 5 | 8547669 | 30 |
| 6 | 8548071 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | 1 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H

27

Mo.

Berj. Harbison
2^d Lieut, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ----- years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date -----, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled -----, 186 ; drawn since \$ ----- 100

Due soldier \$ ----- 100; due U. S. \$ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ----- 100

Bounty paid \$ ----- 100; due \$ ----- 100

Remarks: Deserted at Corinth Miss
Oct 8-63

Book mark: -----

Hearn

H.

27

Mo.

Benj. Harrison.

2^d Lt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at Cornith, Miss.*

Oct. 8th 1863.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

H.

27

Mo.

Regt. Haden

2^d Genl., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1863*, 1863 .

Present or absent: *Attended*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attended with leave at Brigade
Head Quarters and Camp Gen.*

Book mark:

J. C. Thomas

H.

27

Mo.

Regt. Hancock

2^d Lieut, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

H.

27

Mo.

Regt. Hinds

2nd Unit, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed by Gen. Canby*

to rank from Feb 15 1863.

(Enrolled march 2, 1863

at St. Louis mo for

3 yrs)

Book mark:

H. H. Thomas

No. | *27.* | **Mo.**

Benjamin H. Harrison

2 Lt., Co. *B.*, *27* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., *3 Mch.*, 186 *3*.

Muster-in to date *3 Mch.*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where

Period years.

Remarks: *App'td 2 Lt C.*

B. 27 Reg't Mo. Vols.

mustered in upon certifi-

cates received from his

Excellency H. R. Gamble

Govr of Mo. to fill

(over)

Book mark:

L Dayton

APR. 17

8545552

1891

vacancy, vice 2 Lt
John Blampett, pro-
moted. The M.D. to
take effect Mch 3/63.
His appt is to rank
from Feby 15/63.

Harbeson Benjamin

24th Co. B

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 2 March 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Benjamin Harbison

has this day been Commissioned from these Head

Quarters on 24th February 1863

as 2d Lieutenant

Company B.

27th Regiment Infantry.

Mo. Volunteers

to rank from 15th February

via John Clunquest

promoted to 1st Lieut on 4 Feb 1863.

W. D. Young

Adjutant General.

Colonel B. T. E. Bernierville, U.S.A

Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer,
Department of the Mo.

This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the United States
at the War Department of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, W. O.

Nov, 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of trials of Requisition for
transposition. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, U. S. O.
with the records of the Supr. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

14.1

Amherst Mass. Aug. 10 1864
Major Genl. J. V. Logan
To
Capt. E. S. Parker

Hudson St
27 Mrs. Val

South-Western Telegraph Company.

The Public are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent both from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while the Company will, as heretofore, endeavor to secure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding the hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; and will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages or messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of the T. Telegraph, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be sent by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.

SAM. BRUCH, Supt., Louisville, Ky.

July 18 1864

By Telegraph from Louisville 18 1864

J. Capt E. S. Parker
ad

St. Robinson 27 No. Valls deserted
at Corinth Miss about Oct
2nd 1863 was last seen at
Canada about first Nov 1863
John A Logan
Maj Gen

Appl. Gen. to Army (Arty)
Camp in 611th Reg. Aug 3/65

Approved and forwarded
forwarded.

W. F. Sherman

May: Genl. Comd.

Recd 165 ac) Aug 5/65

Genl. Sherman.
2nd Lt. Co. B. 2nd Reg. 1st Div.
all. 84m. 1st Reg. 1st Div. 1st

Take leave of absence
for twenty days

No 2nd 1st Reg. 1st Div 15 a b.
Camp Sherman Aug 4 1865.
Respectfully forwarded & v
approved. W. F. Sherman
1st Div. 1st Reg.

1st Div. 1st Reg. 1st Div. 1st
1st Div. 1st Reg. 1st Div. 1st

Respectfully forwarded

Genl. S. Sherman
1st Div. 1st Reg. 1st Div. 1st
1st Div. 1st Reg. 1st Div. 1st

San Antonio Aug 1st 1865

Head Quarters 1st Brigade 1st Division 15th A.C.
Camp Sherman Aug 4th 1863

Colonel

I most respectfully ask to be allowed
Twenty Days (20 Days) leave of absence for the purpose of visiting my
home in Cincinnati Ohio. I have never been absent from my Com-
mand without leave. And have never had a leave of absence
or furlough

I Remain

Colonel

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

Benj. Harrison 2^d Lt Co. B.

27th Reg Mo Vols. Ind

Act. Act. Supt Genl

1st Reg 1st Div 15th A.C.

To
Lieut Col Jas A. Rawlings
A. A. Genl
Dept Tenn

Head Quarters 10th. December
Tobaccoing August 8, 1863

Benjamin Starbuck
John of absence for 21st

Headquarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Vicksburg Miss Aug. 8th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

on 215

Serial 5

Leave of Absence for twenty days is hereby granted
2nd Lieut Benjamin Harbison 27th Mo. Vol
to proceed beyond the limits of the Department.

This Leave of Absence is granted under section 34 of an act
entitled "An Act for enrolling and calling out the National Forces,
and for other purposes," approved March 3rd, 1863. and will be noted
accordingly on the proper Muster and Pay Rolls.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

T. S. Barr

Act. Assistant Adjutant General

Extract from General Orders, A. G. O., War Department.

Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave, shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence.
—Act of Congress, published in General Orders No. 73, Series 1863.

Officers absent from duty without leave or beyond the time of their leaves, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by the proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having overstaid his leave of absence, he may be tried by a court-martial for this as a military offence, or a commission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps, or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not he was absent from proper cause; and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War. Such commissions will consist of not less than three nor over five commissioned officers.—Gen. Orders, No. 100, series 1862.

27th Mo. Vol
27th Mo. Vol

473

Hardin James

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 2 | | 3 | |
| 3 | See Hardin James | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |

Book Mark:

See also

474
Hardman
Hardman & Martin

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8550815 26

2 8550899 27

3 8550977 28

4 8551057 29

5 8551125 30

6 8551180 31

7 8551257 32

8 8551457 33

9 8551469.308 34

10 31291710 35

11 32910536 36

12 36719056 37

13 38 38

14 39 39

15 40 40

16 41 41

17 42 42

18 43 43

19 44 44

20 45 45

21 46 46

22 47 47

23 48 48

24 49 49

25 50 50

* General Reg 19, 25 6017.

Book Mark: 8551469.308.

See also

N. 27 Mo.

Martin Hardman
Capt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 469308

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 17, 1897.

It has this day (Feb. 17, 1897,)

been determined by this Department from records
on file and from evidence
furnished by the Auditor
for the War Dept that this
soldier died Sept. 11, 1863, at
Camp Sherman, Miss.

A. G. H.

27
36 | 32 (New.) | Mo.

Martin Hardman
Ch., Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 18 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Sent at Reg'ts

Camp Sherman Miss
Sept 10, 1863 - Final Settlement
forwarded

Book mark : _____

M. Jones

76

27

Mo.

Martin Hardman

Priv., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 - Enl., Oct. 16/62, Princeton.

Enlisted in Regt.

May 1863 - Absent, left to guard Co.

Property at M's Bend.

Sept. 1863 - Sick, Sent to Camp Sherman. Died of disease.

Book mark:

V. R. C.

A

27

Mo

Martin Hardman

Art. Co. F, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the *27* Reg't of *Mo. Inf.*, United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Rock River Bridge Miss, Sept 4, 1863.

Age *40* y'rs; eyes *blue*; hair *gray*

Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. *in.*

Where born *Lewis Co. Va.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Oct 16*, 1862

Where enlisted *Princeton*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Nov 11*, 1862

Where mustered in *Benton Miss.*

To what time last paid *June 30, 63.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Clothing account: *none settled*

Due U. S. \$ *50* *100*; due soldier \$ *100*

Length of time in hospital *Aug 4, 1863.*

Nature of disability *broken consti-*

tution

How long disabled *2 1/2 years.*

Character in hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

Number of rolls:

3865

Wm. H. Bennett

4 | 27 | **Mo.**

Martin. Hardman

....., Co. 27, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair gray

Where born Lewis Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 16, 1862.

Where Princeton Mo.

By whom J. J. Clark; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Reg't.

Hospt. Camp Sherman

Miss. Sept. 1863.

Chittenden

of

27

Mo.

Martin Gardner

Enl., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went to Fort Clark Camp*
Showered Miss Sept 12, 1867

no com. O.R.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

N

27

Mo.

Martin Gardner

File, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

27

Mo.

Marlin Korman

A, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 5 June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. W.

N

27

Mo.

Martin Hardman

Pvt

, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

27

Mo.

Martin Hardman

Pvt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1869.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Allen

N

27

Mo.

Martin K. Hardman

Pl.

, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K. Hardman

X

27

Mo.

Martin Nardman

Sgt., Co. *H*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Butta Baraboo, Wis., Nov. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 11, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 11, 1862.*

Where *Princeton, Wis.*

Period *9* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *R. 469.308.*

K. L. Clark

Hardman, Martin

P. A.

, Co.

27

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

166

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Walter H. Hardman

Private of Company *D*

2nd Regiment of *the 10th*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Drank

Admission 900 2/10
11/10/10

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Martin Hardman*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *F* Regiment: *27*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

September 10. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Sherman Miss.

*Master roll for Sept &
Oct 1863*

Return for Sept 1863 gives the same report

H. H. Sybester
Clerk.

1876

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Western Union

1876 of Company *1876*

1876 Regiment of *1876*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

1876 *1876*

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Martin Lundman
 Rank: Capt. Company: E Regiment: 24
 Arm: Vol. Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds from battle

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol. & Reg. of Records
Soldiers, War, &c.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

W. B. L. Kinsey

REMARKS.

Notes: Clothing, &c. sent
to wife and family
1864.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 11, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Sherman, Mo.

\$2.00. Proceeds of ef
fects forwarded to his
wife —
W. B. Kinsey

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Martin Hardman* desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am *forty* years
 and *eight* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of
 enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Princeton, New Jersey*
 The *18th* day of *October*, 18*62*

Witness:
James H. [Signature] *Martin Hardman*
mark

Attest [Signature]

Discharged 18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By *James H. [Signature]*
67th Regiment of Col. Co. Cal.

Enlisted at *Princeton, N. J.*
Oct. 10 18*62*

Martin Hardman

No. *31*

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
 of _____; that the said _____ is _____
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____
 The _____ of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

State of *Missouri* Town of *Pinebluff*



I, *Martin Hardman* born in *Sevier County* in the State of *Virginia* aged *forty* years, and by occupation a *farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *10th* day of *October*, 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I *Martin Hardman*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pinebluff, Mo.* *Martin Hardman* this *10th* day of *October*, 18*62*.
 Before me *John D. Ellis*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. N. Bond
 Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Martin Hardman*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, gray hair, fair complexion,* *6* feet *6* inches high.

Jones Mack Capt.
27th Reg. Mo. Vols.
 Recruiting Officer.

Adapted to M. M. M. M. M.

475
Haddon James

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8553588 | 26 |
| 2 | 8553674 | 27 |
| 3 | 8553744 | 28 |
| 4 | 8553809 | 29 |
| 5 | 8553858 | 30 |
| 6 | 8553902 | 31 |
| 7 | 8553948 | 32 |
| 8 | 8553991 | 33 |
| 9 | 8554033 | 34 |
| 10 | 8554071 | 35 |
| 11 | 8554107 | 36 |
| 12 | 8554143 | 37 |
| 13 | 8554178 | 38 |
| 14 | 8554212 | 39 |
| 15 | 8554245 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H

27

Mo.

James Hardin
Cpt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 90, 11d. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

O'Leary.

H

27

Mo.

James Hardin
Ort

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) ✓

O'Leary

Captain.

H

27

Mo.

James Hardin
Pvt

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

H

27

Mo.

James ⁺Hardin
Pvt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 2nd Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. Leary

H

27

Mo.

James Hardon
Priv

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$1 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ to be stopped
from his his pay for
ord shoes lost.

Book mark:

O'Leary.

H

27

Mo.

James Hardon
Pvt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1.01 bks stopped
from his pay for old
clothes lost

Book mark:

O'Leary.

76

27

Mo.

James Hardon
Ct., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$1 ⁰¹/₁₀₀ to be deducted from his pay for ordnance stores

Book mark:

O'Leary.

H.

27

Mo.

James Hardon.
Priv, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Now to be stopped
from his pay for
ordnance stores
lost.*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

James Hardon
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

James Warden.

Pvt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

James Hardon

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

14.

27

Mo.

James Hardon.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H

27

Mo.

James Hardon

Pvt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Dickerson

H. 27 Mo.

James Hardon.
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H. | 27 | Mo.

James Hardon.

B Co. *I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Jan 7, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 186 .

Where *Smithton*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

Book mark :

Dickerson.

Haddon James

Reg't

2. Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I James Hardon desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Nineteen years and _____ months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Smithtown Mo
 the 15th day of October 1862

Witness:

Andrew Royal James Hardon
 cro

James Hardon
 Enlisted at Smithtown Mo
October 15th 1862
 By Andrew Royal
33rd Regiment of Missouri
 Discharged _____
 1862
 Regt of _____
 enlistment; last served in company ()

Consent in Case of Minors.

I _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____; that the
 said _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 186 _____

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Smithton

I, *James Hardon* born in *Parry Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty-two* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *Fifteenth* day of *October* 186*2*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James*

Hardon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

15

day of

Smithton

October

186*2*

Before

Andrew Royal

James Hardon
his

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *16* inches high.

Andrew Royal

Recruiting Officer.

I James Hardon

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

10th

day of

Smithton Mass
October

1862.

Witness:

James Hardon
cross

No.

James Hardon

Enlisted at

Smithton Mass
October 13th

1862.

By

Andrew Boyd
35th Regiment of the Mass

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

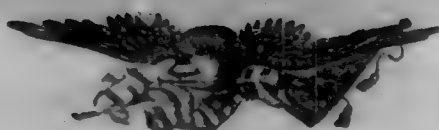
day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri*Smithton*

I, *James Hardon*
in the State of *Indiana*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *fifteenth*

born in

Perry Co

aged

thirtysix

years.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
day of*October*

1862

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James*

Hardon

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Smithton Mo

this

15th

day of

October

1862

Before

*Andrew Royal**James x Hardon*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. C. Allen

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black eyes, dark hair, fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Andrew Royal

Recruiting Officer.

476

Harger Frank

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

477

Harrell John
Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

See Harrold John

Book Mark

See also

478
Harrington John
Co E., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8550221
2 8550326
3 8550760

25

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

John H. Hunter
 Co. *E*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted at
 Benton Lake Mo.
 Oct 26/64*

Book mark : _____

H

27

Mo.

John Harrington.
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11th to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absented Oct. 26/61,

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(458)

Cassaway

H

27

Mo.

John Harrington

Pvt., Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaumont, Tex., No. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 3

1861.

Where

St Louis, Mo.

Period

.....years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Carroll

479

Harrison Cornelius

Co *A*, **27** Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8546098 | 26 |
| 2 | 8546142 | 27 |
| 3 | 8546283 | 28 |
| 4 | 8546363 | 29 |
| 5 | 8546427 | 30 |
| 6 | 8546536 | 31 |
| 7 | 8547088 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also.

N

27

Mo.

Cornelius C. Harrison
2 Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Discharged for*
disability at St.
Louis July 2, 1863.

Book mark:

76.

27

Mo.

Cornelius C. Harrison
Supt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington D.C. June 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *726.25*, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *None*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *48*^{*51*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ______{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ______{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ______{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ______{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *25*_{*100*}; due \$ *75*_{*100*}

Remarks: *Discharged for*
Disability St Louis Mo.
July 2^d 1863

Book mark : _____

Waggon

A.

27

Mo.

Cornelius C. Harrison
2 Sgt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks Left sick at Mil-
liken's Bend La May
2nd 1865.

Book mark: _____

A.

27

Mo.

Cornelius C. Harrison.

2 Sglt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

27

Mo.

Cornelius C. Harrison

2d Sgt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from
3d Sgt Feb 1. 63.

Book mark:

Pratt
Capt

N.

27

Mo.

Cornelius C. Harrison
Sgt. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for No 220131, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. | 27 | Mo.

Cornelius C. Harrison

Sgt. Co. A., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5, 1862.*

Where *Hudson, Mo.*

Period *5* years.

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark:

Harrison, Cornelius C.
Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Cornelius C. Harrison of Captain
Company, [A], of the *2nd African* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt D. S. Hooper*, of
the *8th* Regiment of *at St. Louis Mo*
on the *11* day of *August* 1862 to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Magaw Co* in the State of *Ill*, is *20*
years of age, *5-* feet *8* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*

See manual directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Cornelius C. Harrison* of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

See manual gen. 1124, p. 205 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Diarrhoea and Emaciation since *March* last, and is not fit subject
for the *United States Detachment*

DISCHARGED this

day of

1863, at

Surgeon. *in d.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Turn—*Madison City* County—*Madison* State—*Mississippi*

[DUPLICATE.]

480
 Harroll John
 Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8551653 | 26 |
| 2 | 8551739 | 27 |
| 3 | 8551821 | 28 |
| 4 | 8551902 | 29 |
| 5 | 8551992 | 30 |
| 6 | 8552088 | 31 |
| 7 | 8552140 | 32 |
| 8 | 8552204 | 33 |
| 9 | 8552250 | 34 |
| 10 | 7841329 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

B | ²⁷
32 (New.) | **Mo.**

John Harris
.....
Pvt., Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Dec. 31,* 186 *2.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged while on*
expedition on Deer Creek,
Miss. May 2, 1863.

Book mark :

Harris
.....
Capital.

H

27

Mo.

John Harroll

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Apr. 12/63 on Deer
Creek Miss.

Not on Sub rolls
no O. M. O. R

Book mark:

Keeper.

26 | 27 | Mo.

John Marshall
Plt; Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Enrolled Pioneer since
April 1863

Book mark: _____

John Marshall

H

27

Mo.

John Harsh

Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Discharged since
April 10/63

Book mark:

(256)

J. Harsh

Copy

26

27

Mo.

John H. Smith

Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Discharged June 1863
April 1863

Book mark:

John H. Smith
(858) Copy

26

27

Mo.

James Marshall

Det., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*Prisoner in the hands of
the enemy since April
12/63.*

Cook mark: _____

(258)

Wm. H. H. H.

Copy

26

27

Mo.

John Harrell

Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in march from
Fort Smith Missy since
April 12/63

Book mark:

(258)

J. L. Ames

Copied

26

27

Mo.

John Harrell
Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reg Hospital Benton Ark
Mar

Book mark:

W. A. [Signature]

20
H

27

Mo.

John Harall.
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment 1, Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(255)

Sando
J. O'Brien

26

27

Mo.

John T. Harrell
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Sander
Copyright.

L. Co. G, 27^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dep. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------|--------|--------------------|-----|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. |
| Harold Howards Harrold John | P | 27 | Mo | I | I |

| INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| mis. | 38 | 44 | 37 | 140 |
| 61 | 160 | | | |
| B. B. Roll | 329 | 142 | 142 | |
| 384 | | 2 | | |
| 350 | | | | |
| 17 | 121 | | | |

Captured at ^{Sept. 1863} ~~Vicksburg Miss~~ ^{April 9} ~~April 9~~, 1863; brought from Atlanta Ga, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., ^{May 16} ~~May 16~~, 1863,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1863; treated for _____
 Where he died _____, 1863; of _____
 Paroled at City Point Va. May 23, 1863; reported at Camp Parole Md May 25, 1863.
Sent to Benton Bk Mo June 23; present at Benton Bk Mo June 30
 3-287 [OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____ pres. of 9/12/63 not shown

~~and~~ July 31/1863, on roll dated Aug 31/63 absent
from July 15/63 yet absent no later record

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18 .

This is accepted as referring to

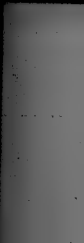
Co. ,

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Copied by _____



481.

Harsch Christian

Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Privat Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 <i>Reference</i> | 27 <i>Envelope</i> |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also *5th mo Inf vols*

482

Hart Hugh
Co *SB*, **27** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8547177 | 26 |
| 2 | 8547267 | 27 |
| 3 | 8547336 | 28 |
| 4 | 8547431 | 29 |
| 5 | 8548116 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H

27

Mo.

Hugh Hart

Plt., Co. B., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington D. C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

~~Not paid since enlistment~~

Clothing account;

^{Enlistment}
Last settled ~~balance~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 29.31 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Died of disease at
Rolla Mo. Jan 25/63.

Book mark : _____

76

27

Mo.

George Hart

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died in Fort Hospital*

Roll called Jan. 25th 1863.

Book mark:

56

27

Mo.

Hugh Hart

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from Accounting*
Service Nov 8th 1862

Book mark:

H.

27

Mo.

Hugh Hunt.

Hunt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept. 25th to Oct. 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present on Recruiting*

Service for four days By Special
Order No. 2. from 27th Co. 1862.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

H.

27

Mo.

Hugh Hart.

Priv., Co. *B.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28,* 1862.

Where *Chillicothe.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart, Hugh

P. Co. B,

27 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1268

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George Howard

of Company _____

1st Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Lost time

*At company of
at 11th Regt*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry H. H. H.
 Rank: Private Company: 1st Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Dead

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Same report on name
sent to all dated June 15/45

Clerk.

nm

"
O
"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George Mount

Private

of Company

43

2nd Regiment of Mass Infantry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died June 25, 1863
Indy, Ind. 2d Army
Jan. 13, 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Hugh Clark
 Rank: Private Company: 13. Regiment: 2d
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Rubeola

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

4

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. Culbertson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan'y. 28, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Post Hosp. Rolla Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

SP

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
Soldiers Vol. 2 1863

REMARKS.

L. G. Gorman

Clerk.

Great Hospital Buildings
January 20th 1844

Refutation of the Death
of George Hugh Hunt Esq.

By
J. W. B. Esq.

Printed and Sold by
J. W. B. Esq.

Post Hospital, Rock Md.
Jan 25th / 1863

Caring Officer
27th Regt. Md. Infy }
}

Sir

I have the honor to inform
you of the death of Private Hugh Heart
Camp. Co. 27th Md. Infy. who died in this
Hospital on the 25th. (this day.) You will
have the necessary arrangements made for
the interment of the deceased. We have
crown & coffin, and all require, is a
Party to prepare the grave. The burials
pointed for the funeral is 9 o'clock P.M.
of the 26th.

Respectfully
Surgeon H. Culbertson
Post Surgeon

per J. S. Plunk

I. S. Please order the descriptive
Roll of the deceased to be sent to this Hosp.
Surgeon H. Culbertson
Post Surgeon

U.S. General Hospital

Roll Mo. May 2 1865

Received of R. Crowell a Surgeon U.S.A.
in charge of U.S. General Hospital Roll Mo.
the following named effects of Private Hugh Hart
Co. "B" 27th Mo. Infy Vols. viz.

One (1) Great Coat

One (1) Uniform Coat

One (1) pair Trowsers

One (1) pair Drawers

Three (3) Shirts

One (1) pair Socks

One (1) Blanket

One (1) Knapsack

Received the above in full

at the General Hospital

Lieut. F. D. Bacon

Adj. Gen. (Miss) [illegible]

James S. Butcher
Lieut. Co. #49 U.S. Infy

Council of Administration

483

Hartenecker Theod

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

2 Class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

484
Harter Alexander

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8546143

2 8546236

3 8546312

4 8546390

5 8546455

6 8546510

7 8546570

8 8546621

9 8546673

10 8546722

11 8546770

12 8546817

13 8546860

14 8546906

15 8546952

16 8546983

17 8547002

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

H.

27

Mo.

Alexander C. Harter
Capt., Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington D.C. June 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date *June 13, 1863*.

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *56*^{*00*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*^{*00*} *100*; due \$ *75*^{*00*} *100*

Remarks: *Appointed from rank*
to Capt. Feb. 28th 1865 by
order of Col. Thomas

Book mark :

W. J. J. J.

H.

27

Mo.

Alexander C. Harter
Capt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed to Corporal*
Feb. 28 1865

Book mark:

Waggett

26

27

Mo.

Alexander C. Harter

Pvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. J. J.

H.

27

Mo.

Alexander C. Harter

Pvt.

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. H.

He

27

Mo.

Alexander C. Starter
Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Diary #1

H

27

Mo.

Alexander C. Harter

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

K.

27

Mo.

Alexander C. Harter

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar, & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laggett

No.

27

Mo.

Alexander C. Harter

M.

, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saggett

N | **27** | **Mo.**

Alexander C. Harten
pr, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

V.

27

Mo.

Alexander C Harten

pt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.

27

Mo.

Alexander C Harper
priv, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

27

Mo.

Alexander P. Barker

Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 27, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

27

Mo.

Alexander C. Hartley

Pr. 1, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Pay Wages 40

Book mark:

N.

27

Mo.

Alexander C. Harten

priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brace

N

27

Mo.

Alexander C. Harten
Privt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. 1

27

Mo.

Alexander C. Harter
for Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 Dec 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

27

Mo.

Alexander C. Harten
Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bunker Hill Mass, Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 10, 1862

Where

Hudson Mass

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Bounty paid \$35.00

Book mark:

485
Hartley Samuel M
Co. D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8553542
2 8553622
3 8553714
4 8553780
5 8553876
6 7841552
7 36719052

Book Mark:

See also

76

27

Mo.

Samuel M. Hartley
Capt. , Co. I , 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. to Apr. 1863. - Present.

May 1863. - absent, volunteered to run
the blockade on Fox Sturgis
May 3/63.

June 1863. - absent, captured while run-
ning the blockade on Fox
Sturgis May 3.

July 1863. - Present.

Aug 1863. - Lost, Resigned, Discharged
Aug 3/63.

Book mark:

H

27

32 (New.)

Mo.

Samuel McHartley
Capt. Co. 1. 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Resigned Aug 3,
1863, at Camp
Sherman Miss.
P.O. Rock Island
Ill.

Book mark:

Heane

74

27

Mo.

Samuel M. Hailley

Capt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Resigned
August 3d. 1863.

m co m. o. r.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H

27

Mo.

Samuel M. Hartley.
Capt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner
by the enemy at
Vicksburg Miss. May
2d 1863 in attempting
to run the blockade
on the tug boat Sturgis
and is at present on
parole*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

Samuel M. Hartley.
Capt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

Samuel M. Hattley
Capt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pay due me
as Surg Maj in 37.
Reg't Ills. Vol. from
Aug 31st 1862 when
last Paid to Jan 7th
1863 when promoted
Capt

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

Samuel M. Hartley.

Capt., Co. *I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks *Jan 7*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Jan 7*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period *3*.....years.

Remarks :.....

Book mark :.....

Dickerson.

Hantley - S.M.

Capt. Co. B, 25th Reg't Mo. Inf.

5

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders 2 |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record 1 |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet 1 | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 2 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l 1 |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Headquarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Vicksburg Miss. Aug 3^d 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 210

Serial 234

The Resignation of Capt. Samuel M. Hartley
2^d Regt Missouri Inf. Volunteers, is hereby accepted.
to take effect this day

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

J. S. Brown

Adj. Assistant Adjutant General

He. Officer endorses on his order of Resignation.

That he has turned over all Government property in his possession:

That he is not indebted to the Government on any account:

That he has not been absent from his command without proper authority:

That he was last paid by Maj. _____ W. S. Paymaster, to 3^d April 1863.

C. C. 27^d Regt Missouri Inf.
This 11th Dec 15th Dec.

Headquarters
Dept of the Tennessee.
Vicksburg Miss, August 3, 1863.
Special Orders,
No 210. } (Extract.)

* * * * *
8th. The resignation of the following named
officers are hereby accepted, to take effect
this day.

* * * * *
Captain Samuel M. Hartley of 1st Regiment
Missouri Inf'ty Bnls.

* * * * *
By order of
Maj Genl U. S. Grant
(Signed) T. S. Bowers
A. Asst. Adj't. General.

JCH
6.12.'87

St Johns College, Ipswich
Connecticut. Ct

June 24, 1868

Samuel M. Hutton
Captain Co. 2. 24th Me. Inf.

Regarding a transfer from
the Hospital to a Hospital in
Chicago Illinois

L
D

Walter H. Hutton
Chicago, Ill.

St Johns College

Dr. Hutton

Dr. Hutton

Walter H. Hutton

1/1/68

J. P. KIRK
Doctor

St Johns College Hospital
Baltimore Md June 27 1868

I have the honor herewith to
request that I be transferred from this Hospital to a
Hospital in Chicago Illinois

For the following reasons

- 1 My wounds are such that time is all that is
required to enable me for duty in the field again
according to the statement of my Surgeon
- 2 I have been in the field and on active duty for over
twenty five months without having an opportunity
of seeing my family, and by being transferred to Chicago
my family can come and see me

3 At the time I was captured notice was sent to my
family that I was lost which would make them
the more anxious to see me Hoping that
this may meet with your favorable approval

I am Doctor your most Obedient servant

M

Samuel M. Barton

Doctor J. P. Kirk
Surgeon in Charge

Captain Co I & 4th Regt Md Inf

And Charles 29th ...
Camp Sherman 29th Aug 1863

~~And Charles 29th ...~~

~~And Charles 29th ...~~

And Charles 29th ...
Camp Sherman 29th Aug 1863

And Charles 29th ...
Camp Sherman 29th Aug 1863

And Charles 29th ...
Camp Sherman 29th Aug 1863

And Charles 29th ...
Camp Sherman 29th Aug 1863

And Charles 29th ...
Camp Sherman 29th Aug 1863

And Charles 29th ...
Camp Sherman 29th Aug 1863

And Charles 29th ...
Camp Sherman 29th Aug 1863

And Charles 29th ...
Camp Sherman 29th Aug 1863

And Charles 29th ...
Camp Sherman 29th Aug 1863

And Charles 29th ...
Camp Sherman 29th Aug 1863

And Charles 29th ...
Camp Sherman 29th Aug 1863

And Charles 29th ...
Camp Sherman 29th Aug 1863

And Charles 29th ...
Camp Sherman 29th Aug 1863

And Charles 29th ...
Camp Sherman 29th Aug 1863

And Charles 29th ...
Camp Sherman 29th Aug 1863

And Charles 29th ...
Camp Sherman 29th Aug 1863

Head Quarters 27th Regiment Ill. Vol. Infy
Camp Sherman Miss. July 31st 1863

Sir

I beg leave to tender my resignation of my position as
Captain of Company I, 27th Reg. Ill. Vol. Infy for the following
reasons: On account of a partial dislocation
of the left shoulder received while running the blockade at
Vicksburg on the 30th day of May 1863 on the Steam Stryker
which incapacitates me to perform the duties of a Soldier

I certify on honor that I have turned over all
Government property in my possession & that I am not
indebted to the Government on any account

I was mustered into the service of the United
States on the seventh day of January 1863 My pay is due me
from the first day of May 1863 to the present date

I certify I have not been absent from my
Command without proper authority

I have the honor to remain Sir

Very Respectfully

Gen. C. B. Serrant

Samuel H. Carter

Captain Company I, 27th Ill. Vol. Infy

Very Res. Yours S. A. Austin

U. S. General
Department of the Army

(3)

1st Div 1st Division
15th A.C. Aug 1st 1865

I have carefully examined
the 1st Div in an effort
to find any fault.

He is a fine fellow

Aug 4th 2nd Division
Aug in Chief 1st Division
15th Army Corps

(5)

15th 2nd 15th A.C.

Medical Director

Camp near Big Bear River
August 22nd 1865

Approved: The decision
of the character and
extent of the injury and
evidence the officer as
per proper & the transfer
of the medical corps.

Chas. M. Merriam

Surg. Wm.
Medical Director
15th A.C.

Copy to C. of P.

Dec. 22/87.

Form No.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

X

John J. ...

of the *1st ...* Regiment of *...*

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

...

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit ^{active} for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *...*

...

Dated at *...*
this *...* day of *July* 186*8*

R. H. Board
Surgeon 27th Mo. Vols.

Capt. H. H. H. H.
27 July

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name

Saml M. Hittley

Rank

Capt

Regiment

24

Arm

Inf

Casualty

Res'd

Day

3

Month

Aug

Year

63

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Ho.,

216 Sam.

Remarks

CCH

Clash

(174)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 180

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|---------------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <u>Wesley S. M.</u> | | | | | | <u>6</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>119</u> | | |
| <u>Samuel M.</u> | | | | | | <u>6</u> | <u>80</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>69</u> | |
| | | | | | | <u>6</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>80</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>44 1/2</u> |
| | | | | | | <u>6</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>49</u> | <u>61</u> | <u>180</u> |
| <u>Wartley Samuel H.</u> | <u>Capt.</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Mo.</u> | <u>I</u> | <u>I</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>399</u> | <u>1</u> | |
| | | | | | | <u>6</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>399</u> | <u>1</u> | |
| | | | | | | <u>6</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>399</u> | <u>1</u> | |

Captured at Richsburg Miss. May 4 /63 - brought from Richsburg Miss. May 20 /63, 1863. Confined at Richmond, Va.

Admitted to Hospl. 2 at Richmond Va. May 20 /63 Burn - (Head 1) - barpenth age 20

Admitted to Hospital at (name appears on list of Officers & men Paroled May 5/63 and sent opposite Richsburg Miss. where he died May 19/63) 1863, of

Paroled at City Point Va. May 23, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md. May 27, 1863.

Assigned to B. at B. B. He was admitted to Hospl. Div "1" Annapolis Ind. May 27/63

19692 - V.S. - 1887

Copied by

(Record continued.)

is reported Present at C. P. May 1863.
Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; no further record.
Mustered in as Samuel N. Hartley Capt. Co. I-27 Mo. Vols.

Can case sent - 25090 to W. S. (Alam) Sea way
Copied by G. H. P. 12-13-57

Adjutant General's Office,

December 14, 1867.

This is accepted as referring to

S. Hartley, Capt. Co. I-27 Mo. Vols.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|---------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|---------------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Hartley S. M. | Capt. | 29 | Mo. | | | C. P. Roll 85 C. P. | File 69 77 | 154 | 7 | 97 |

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Sent from C. P. Md. to army of the Mississippi June 8-63 - & thence to his -
Comdg. officer.

Copied by *Q. M. V.*

486

Hartman William

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8546144 | 26 |
| 2 | 8546202 | 27 |
| 3 | 8546354 | 28 |
| 4 | 8547060 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H.

27

Mo.

William Hartman
 Corp., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Not paid since* _____, 186 .
Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *95* ¹⁰³ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Died of disease in*

Hickory Hopt. St Louis Mo.

June 19 63 Final state

ments furnished don't know.

Book mark: *Line of disease in*
(over)

Page 11

APR. 17

8547060

018910

Hickory Hopt. St. Louis
Mo. Jan. 17/63 of
Pneumonia. Vide Dr. G. R.

N.

27

Mo.

William Harman
Capt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hickory St.
Dr. M. St. Louis Mo.
Jan'y 19, 1863.

Book mark: Harmonia vide P.P.D.R.

A

27

Mo.

William Newman
Corp, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed from*
the rank of Nov. 16. 62

Book mark:

A. 1

27

Mo.

William Hartman

1st, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beatons Blk Mo. Sept 4, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 1862

Where *At. Leon Mo*

Period *3* years

Remarks *Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark:

Hartman, Wm

P. Co. A, 27 Reg't Mo

5 & Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY

Wm Hallock
27 Dec 1917

Recd & filed

Sept 2-97

WMS

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

| | | |
|-----|---|--------------------------------|
| 66. | Name and number of person interred. | William Harrison, |
| | Number and locality of the grave . . | |
| | Hospital number of the deceased . . | |
| | Regiment, rank, and company | 27 th Mo. Co. "A." |
| | Residence before enlistment | |
| | Conjugal condition, (and if married,) the residence of the widow) . . . } | |
| | Cause of death } | Pneumonia |
| | Age of the deceased | 25- |
| | Nativity | |
| | References and remarks } | |
| | Date of death and burial | January 19 th 1863. |

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Dr. Gilbreth

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

THE SEXTON'S RECORD

AND THE

ORDER FOR BURIAL

Wm. Haskins
27 Dec 21

Reed-Hus
Sept 2-97
W. H. B.

No. 3.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

William Harrison,

Number and locality of the grave . .

Hospital number of the deceased . .

Regiment, rank, and company

27th Mo. Co. "A."

Residence before enlistment

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)

the residence of the widow) . . . }

Widowed.

Cause of death }

Age of the deceased

21-

Nativity

Remarks and references }

Date of death and burial

January 19th

1862.

Sexton of

will receive, and immediately inter, the remains of the person above described, and preserve this
and also attend to the setting of the head-board at the grave, as provided by the Government
ordered by the Secretary of War.

Quartermaster.

from the]

order for the burial is to remain attached to the Sexton's copy of Record as part of the Record.

THE SEXTON'S RECORD

AND THE

ORDER FOR BURIAL.

Wm Hutchinson
27 May

Reed + Hies

Sept 2-47

W 123

No. 3.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Wm Kertran

Number and locality of the grave . .

Hospital number of the deceased . .

Regiment, rank, and company . . .

24th Mo. Co A

Residence before enlistment

Conjugal condition, (and if married, }

the residence of the widow) . . . }

Cause of death }

Pneumonia

Age of the deceased }

Nativity }

American

Remarks and references }

Date of death and burial

Jan 19th 1863

186 .

The Sexton of

you will receive, and immediately inter, the remains of the person above described, and preserve this, and also attend to the setting of the head-board at the grave, as provided by the Government ordered by the Secretary of War.

Quartermaster.

from the]

This order for the burial is to remain attached to the Sexton's copy of Record as part of the Record.

Has

"A"

1720

CASUALTY SHEET

No. — 1

William H. H. H. H. H.

of Company

of Regiment of the 1st

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died Jan'y 19, 1863
killed by a shell
near the 1st, 1863, Grade
1st, 1st, 1st

Very much injured by a shell
of shells, do not 2nd, and later on.
21st, 1863

(See summary of Special Orders)

RECEIVED
AND
STAMP

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Hartman

Rank: 1st

Company: A

Regiment: 27

Arm: Inf

State: Ill

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. White

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 19 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp 11, Tenn, Ill

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
soldiers Vol. 2 1863

REMARKS.

A. Davidson

Clerk.

HOSPITAL RECORD,
SUBJECT TO THE
ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

*William Harrison
No: 427660.
Jan 19/63.
Hickory St. Hospital.
St Louis*

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

| | | |
|-----|--|-------------------------------|
| 66. | Name and number of person interred. | William Harrison. |
| | Number and locality of the grave . . | |
| | Hospital number of the deceased . . | |
| | Regiment, rank, and company | 27 th Mo. Co. "A." |
| | Residence before enlistment | |
| | Conjugal condition, (and if married,) | |
| | the residence of the widow) . . . } | |
| | Cause of death } | Pneumonia. |
| | Age of the deceased | 25- |
| | Nativity | |
| | References and remarks } | |
| | Date of death and burial. | January 19 th |

1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

Wm Hartman
Dec 29. Me
Jan. 19. 63.
Wm Hartman
St Louis Mo

No 196 1348

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased.

Mrs. Ketchum

Rank.

Private

Name of Regiment.

21st Mo.

Name of Company.

C Co

Age, (if known.)

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death.

Place of Death.

Cause of Death.

*Jan 19 '83
Ketchum to Keaf
Pneumonia*

*W. F. White
Inspector
By Alt*

RECEIVED
JAN 20 1883
CONFIRMED

+ 487
Hartnacker Theodore

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

2 Class Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 855 2658
2 855 2835
3 855 2753
4 855 2910
5 855 2987
6 855 3063
7 855 3136
8 855 3211
9 855 3281
10 855 3330
11 855 3377
12 855 3461

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

H

27

Mo.

Stephen H. Harkness

Pl., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age: *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

May 11, *1864*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 17*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *725*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *111* 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Frederick
Clipped

No

27

Mo.

Thos. Hartnaker

Pri., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mary J.

27

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Presently*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

Shed Hildner

Clayton, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Frederick

H

27

Mo.

Wm. Harbaker

U.S.A., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm. Harbaker

H

27

Mo.

Frank Hartscher,
1st, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 (Oct)*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Hartscher
Clerk

H | 27 | Mo.

Theo. Haulenceker
Priv., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jul. & Aug., 1865.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Rankin
Capt.

H

27

Mo.

Theo. Haulencker

2^d Lt. Pres

Labor, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. A. Rankin

4 | 27 | Mo.

Theo. Hartenecker

Priv. 1., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 250 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. A. Rankine

A | 27 | **Mo.**

Theo. H. Hantwerker
P. Cel.
Priv., Co. A, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

P. A. Hantwerker

H | 27 | Mo.

Sheed. Hahucker
1st Lt.

Bvt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to back
pay as Sapper and
Miner. Having been
paid as Infantry
since date of enlist
ment and performed
Engineer duty.

Book mark:

L. A. Rankin

H

27

Mo.

Theo. d. Hartnecker

2^d Lieut

Prin, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 28, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 15, 1862.

Book mark:

one

P. E. (Rubin)

(3557)

Copyright.

APR 1918

8552658

518913

*paid as Infantry
since date of En-
listment and per-
formed Engineer
Duty.*

488

Hartnecker Theo

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

2 class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

489

Hartz Frank

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----------|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | See Hartz | 28 Frank |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

490

Harvall William T

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------------|----|
| 1 | | 25 |
| 2 | See Harvall William T | 26 |
| 3 | | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

491
Harvell William I

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8553584 | 26 |
| 2 | 8553670 | 27 |
| 3 | 8553741 | 28 |
| 4 | 8553806 | 29 |
| 5 | 8553855 | 30 |
| 6 | 8553899 | 31 |
| 7 | 8553948 | 32 |
| 8 | 8553989 | 33 |
| 9 | 8554049 | 34 |
| 10 | 841624 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

N | 32 (New.) No.

William D. Harrell
Priv., Co. I, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Died at Louis-
ville Ky March 29, 1863.
Final Statement
forwarded.

Book mark: _____

W. C. Weaver

H

27

Mo.

William T. Harwell

Or

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch and Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wid in Hosp
at Louisville Ky
March 29. 1864*

No c. m. & R.

Book mark:

O Leary

H.

27

Mo.

William T. Harvell.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick
in Gen Hosp. since
Nov. 2^d 1863.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

William T. Harwell

Pvt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick
in Gen Hosp. since
Nov 2/63.*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

William T. Harvell.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

William S. Harrell

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

William T. Harvell.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(258) ✓

Copies.

H.

27

Mo.

William J. Harvel.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9 April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

Wm. T. Harvall,

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

William T. Harwell

Priv, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 18, 186

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Harrel, William

P, Co. I,

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

REPORT

Of the Proceeds of the Effects of

Samuel A. Mearns

late of company *27* Regt

of *Micoud* who died

at *U. S. A.*

General Hospital, Louisville, Ky.,

the *29* day of *March*

186*5*

PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION

Convened at Louisville, Ky., pursuant to Special Orders, No. 217, par. 3, dated Headquarters Military Commander, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 16, 1865, and consisting of Capt. Frederick Dame, 72d U. S. C. I., Captain Evan David Kennedy, 119th U. S. C. I., and

William J. Harvel for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late of Company *I, 27 Missouri inf.*

The Council found the effects consisted of the following articles, which they ordered to be sold at public auction. This was accordingly done, and the amount understated realized, for which ~~was~~ the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------|----|
| Great coat, | brought, | \$ |
| Uniform coat, | " | |
| Flannel sack coat, | " | |
| Trousers, pairs, | " | |
| <i>1</i> Shirts, | " | |
| <i>2</i> Drawers, pairs, | " | |
| <i>2</i> Socks, | " | |
| Shoes, | " | |
| Boots, | " | |
| Wool blanket, | " | |
| Rubber " | " | |
| <i>/</i> Knapsack, | " | |
| Haversack, | " | |
| <i>/</i> Canteen, | " | |

All of these Articles were disposed of in one lot.

1.40

APPROVED:

Amos D. Watkins

Brigadier General, Commanding Post.

Fred Dame
Capt. 72d Regt. U. S. C. I., President.
Ed. Kennedy
Capt. 119th U. S. C. I., Recorder

FORM 9.

PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED, from Capt. Frederick Dame, 72d Regt. U. S. C. I., at Louisville, Kentucky, November 1865, *One 40* dollars and cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late of Company *I, 27 Missouri inf.*

Wm J. Harvel
M. Knapp
Paymaster, United States Army.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 24. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by prearrangement or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldier, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

FIG. 122. Inventory of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 24th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to forward to the commanding officer of the company, to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his death, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the same belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____." If a legal representative exists for the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier have no effect, the fact will be reported.

FIG. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be accounted for within a short period after his death, they shall be deposited by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, in the rolls of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

FIG. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when such for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. With a few exceptions are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipt should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the receipt will be sent with a letter of transmittal directed to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to make receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Br a, Clay G. N,

187

Point: Pine Hill

late of Company B

24th Regt of 1st Div

Volunteers, who died at Annapolis, Md.

on the 29th day of March 1864

| ARTICLES | | No. | ARTICLES | | No. | ARTICLES | | No. |
|-------------------------|---|-----|----------------------------|---|-----|---------------|---------|-----|
| Hats..... | | | Pairs trousers..... | | | Knapacks..... | 1 | |
| Caps..... | | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | <i>Conten</i> | 1 | |
| Forage caps..... | | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | 2 | | | | |
| Great coats..... | 1 | | Flannel shirts..... | 3 | | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | | Cotton shirts..... | | | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | | Pairs boots..... | | | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | | Pairs shoes..... | | | | | |
| Blouses..... | | | Pairs socks..... | 1 | | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | | Blankets..... | 2 | | | | |
| Foreign overalls..... | | | Haversacks..... | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | | | MONEY. | | |
| | | | | | | Specie..... | • | |
| | | | | | | Notes..... | • 41.80 | |

(DUPLICATES)

Commanding the Company.

DATE: _____

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 84. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the officer of the Department of War, which said effects are to be receipted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should be found they have accounted for their representatives for the same, have refused to leave the regiment or post, by permission or otherwise, they shall be fined, they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldier, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the Act of March 3, 1877, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. When the effects of the soldier are to be deposited, they will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statement should be forwarded, as a general rule, through the Adjutant General's Office. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of the immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statement, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, so that time be lost paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be sent on the next morning and endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, and they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly verified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when such they should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipt therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the effects will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, make duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Late of Company D

21st Reg't of Ill. Inf.

Volunteers, who died at _____, _____, _____, on the _____ day of _____, 1864.

War Department,

ASSISTANT GENERAL OFFICE,

Washington, Dec 17 1868

This is accepted as referring to the

Receipt of _____, _____, _____

Co. J. 27 Regiment in _____

Vol., who died Mar 29

1864. at _____, Ky.

Comd. Genl.

Adjutant General.

NO CORRECT

88

From 1st Reg't

7/14/1

an official copy of the inventory

and you should have received it

with the information that we

are now making what

the question was made of money

to place the man that present

could be obtained by the A. G.

agent.

Henry's letter of advice and

statement of the things he said

in his own words of state of

the man and the things he said

the things he said

the things he said

the things he said

the things he said

E. B. Z. G. O. 32-178-1

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau.

May 31 1866

Respectfully returned, with Inventory
of Effects enclosed, in case of the within
named man.

No evidence on file from which Final
Statements can be prepared.

W. H. Harris & Co. 152-27

Mo. Imp.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

39 November 1866

Brevet Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

P. 1911. F. 1866.

Inventory of the effects of William H. Haver late
 of Captain _____ Company _____ of
 the 2nd Regiment of Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
 the _____ day of _____ 186____, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186____, at _____
 in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
 years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
 of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
 high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a _____; he died in _____ at
Livingston Ky. on the 29th day of March 1864, by
 reason of Measles & Typhoid

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----------------|-----------------|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats..... | / | Pairs trousers..... | / | Knapsacks..... | / |
| Caps..... | / | Pairs fannel drawers..... | / | <u>Blankets</u> | / |
| Forage Caps..... | / | Pairs cotton drawers..... | / | | |
| Great coats..... | / | Flannel shirts..... | / | | |
| Uniform coats..... | / | Cotton shirts..... | / | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | / | Pairs boots..... | / | | |
| Fannel sack coats..... | / | Pairs shoes..... | / | | |
| Blouses..... | / | Pairs socks..... | / | | |
| Sable frocks..... | / | Blankets..... | / | MONEY. | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | / | Haversacks..... | / | Specie..... | \$ |
| | | | | Notes..... | \$ <u>15.50</u> |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Wm. Haver
 of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
Livingston Ky. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

Commanding the Company.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Wm. F. Harnock
Private Co. of
2nd Regt of Mo. Art.

Witnessed.
By order
Frederick G. Smith, Major
Adj. Gen. Western
Department
March 17

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Re. for A. G. (B. Co.) April 29/64
March 20/64

Approved
C. C. Sumner
Surg. Major
Army Gen.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William F. Harrell of Captain
Company, (I) of the *27th* Regiment of United States
No. *606* was enlisted by
the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____
on the _____ day of _____ 186 , to serve _____ years; he was born
in _____ in the State of _____ is _____
years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
_____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____ During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 335, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

Lansville Ky.

DATE:

March 26 - 1864

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wm. F. Harrell* of
Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of _____ (Here consult par. 1307, p. 264, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Phthisis*

*Pulmonalis - chronic bronchus contracted since
entering service. He is unfit for the Invalid Corps -
Disability Complete*

DISCHARGED, this

day of

May 1st *Patton* Surgeon. *Wm*
in charge *Regt* *Genl* *Hosp*
186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From *Lansburg* County—*Izard* State—*Missouri*

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Wm. T. Hannell

Private Co. 1st

- 27th - Regt of *Mass. Inf.*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Approved
C. C. Shumard
Surg. M.D.
Wm. F. Harrell
Private of Captain
Company, (*I*) of the *27th* Regiment of United States
Mo. 206 was enlisted by _____ of
the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____
on the _____ day of _____ 186 , to serve _____ years; he was born
in _____ in the State of _____ is _____
years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
_____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____ During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

Louiseville Ky
March 26 - 1864

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wm. F. Harrell* of
Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of _____ (Here consult par. 1201, p. 204, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Phthisis
Gulmonary + Chronic Diarrhea - contracted since
entering service. He is unfit for the Invalid Corps -
Disability Complete -

DISCHARGED, this

day of

May: 1. 1865 Surgeon. *W.F.*
in charge *May 11th* *Genl. Hosp.*
186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From *Louiseville* *County* *Ind* *State* *Missouri*

491-a

Haskell, Lewellyn F.
Co H, 27 Mo. Inf.

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomas L.
Thomas F.

Haskell, Thomas.

492 or Thomas L
or Thomas H
Haskell Thomas

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8552597 | 26 |
| 2 | 8552692 | 27 |
| 3 | 8552787 | 28 |
| 4 | 8552862 | 29 |
| 5 | 8552939 | 30 |
| 6 | 8553016 | 31 |
| 7 | 8553088 | 32 |
| 8 | 8553164 | 33 |
| 9 | 8553205 | 34 |
| 10 | 8553370 | 35 |
| 11 | 8553496 | 36 |
| 12 | Q-173-QJ-1862 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: Q-173-QJ-1863

See also 72565

H.

27.

Mo

Thomas F. Haskell.

2^d Lieut, Co. H., 27th Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

C. 173 C. D. 1863

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Chas. J. St.
Washington,

1880

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of

2^d Lieut.

Co.

H.

27th

Regiment

Mo. Inf.

to take effect from

August 25th

1861, vice

an Original Volunteer

*See also 7th Life Troop, as
Lewis F. Haskell*

A. M. Muzzey

27

Mo.

*William S. Marshall*2nd Lt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 17, 1864

Muster-out to date....., 186

Last paid to....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to 7th Reg't**11th Mo. Inf. by reason of**promotion by S. M. 121**then Sept. March 1865**Age not given*

Book mark:.....

H

27

Mo.

Levellyn T. Marshall
2 *H*, Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Mustered out by
reason of Promotion to
Sgt. 7. 11. 64 by
Special Order No 121 dated
Mar 11. 64. Adj. Gen's
Office Washington D.C.
Mar. 15. 1864. To take
effect, from Oct. 2. 63.*

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

H

27

Mo.

Thomas S. Haskell,

U. S. S. Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted to the*

Staff of Brig. Gen.

since July 15,

1862.

Book mark:

for

James J. Haskell
2nd Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March*

Remarks: *Attached to the*
Staff of Brigadier
General since July
15 1862

Book mark: _____

A

27

Mo.

Thomas Haskell

U. S., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attached to staff
to Brig. Genl. Price
since July 19/62
Army of the Potomac*

Book mark:

J. H. H.
Copied.

H | 27 | Mo.

Thomas Haaskel
2^d Lt., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1863
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Detached to Staff
of Gen. Prince Army
of the Potomac.

Book mark :

E. J. Kaskin
Clerk.

H | 27 | Mo.

Thomas Haskell

2^d Lt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to the
Staff of Brig. Gen.
Prince Army of the
Potomac since July
15th 1862.

Book mark: _____

E. P. Rankin

H

27

Mo.

Thos. F. Haskell

2^d Lt. Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: On detached
service in the Army
of the Potomac.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

L. P. Rankin.

27 | Mo.

Thomas Haskell
2^d Lt., Co. H., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on
Gen. Prince Staff
Virginia.

Book mark:

E. A. Parker

A | 27 | Mo.

Thos F. Haskell

2^d Lt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Staff
of Genl. Prince.

Book mark: 1863

C. P. Rankin

A | 27 | Mo.

Thom Haskell

2^d Lt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Attached to Staff
of Genl. Price.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was furnished of Co. H, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 230, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 19, 1862.

Book mark: C 173 07 1863

P. C. Rankin

Haskell, Levellyn, F.
'Lv', Co. , 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders 2 |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet 1 | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 1 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

11-155-304(c) 1982

250

equally.

is so ordered & Creek.
 Major is small him is approx
 before the band of Circumstances
 of which Major is the Cause
 is recorded 27th Mo 1880

Free Indian and Indian

August 21st 1863

Respectfully forwarded
afternoon
Wm. P. Smith
Sigs. But not. Candy

Head Quarter 3rd Army Corps

127
Aug. 22. 1863.

Bein or puth opino

Don't know

May 1921

Third-Quarters,

Army of the Potomac,

Aug 22 1863.

Respectfully referred to the Commanding
Officer 3^d Corps, 24th Apr 62
- 22

22

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL MEADE:

Assistant Adjutant General.

1907.136

222

Head Quarters, 2^d Division, 3^d Corps
Camp near Bendley Ford, Va. Aug 21 1863

To

General S. Williams,

Act. Adjt. General

Army of the Potomac

General.

I have the honor
to request that I may be allowed to proceed
to Washington, D.C. for the purpose of obtaining
myself of the permission of the Secretary of
War to appear for examination before the
Board of which Major General Silas Casey
is President, granted by the enclosed com-
munication from the War Department
I am General.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.

L. H. Backwell

Lieut. &c. &c.

37

James F. Sparkill

24th November

have changed

Stamlyn

Treasury Department,

~~Third Auditor's Office~~

I Levellyn F. Haskell do most solemnly affirm that my name at the date when I was mustered into the service of the United States was Thomas F. Haskell. by which name I was known and recognize it being the one received at baptism that on or about the 20th day of June 1862, I being under age my father desired me to change my first name ^{for family reasons} from Thomas F. to Levellyn F. Haskell which was done with my consent. since that date I have been recognized in the army and out of the army

as Llewellyn F. Haskell

Llewellyn F. Haskell

Affirmed and subscribed before me

this 26th day of December 1862

Chs W. Wainwright, S. J.

Jack

hundred - 1900

11/11/11

11

121 111 111 111

10

21/10/54

Rich 18.

121-7306-1-4

Don't forget to drink beer

27.63. du ha...

Mr. W. H. 1877

24.6.3 Per 28.6.3.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Stevenson W. Haskell*

Rank *1st* Regiment *27*

Arm *Inf*

Casualty *W O R*

Day *14*; Month *Mar*; Year *1864*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *121 A. S. C.*

Remarks _____

C. A.

Clerk.

27 Haskell

27 Muscato

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 121. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 18th, 1864.

(Extract.)

43. Lieutenant Lovell F. Haskell, 37th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby honorably mustered out of service, to date October 27th, 1863, he having been mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, 7th U. S. Colored Troops, October 24th, 1863.

not found in file
7015

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

W. H. Haskell

27th Mo. Mo.

OFFICIAL: (MIMM) }
No. 121.

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 1864, 1864.

(Extract.)

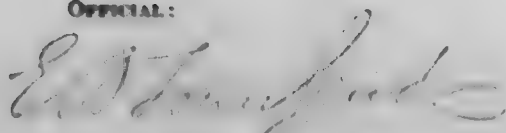
43. Lieutenant *Leedlyn F. Haskell*, 37th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby honorably mustered out of service, to date October 27th, 1863, he having been mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, 7th U. S. Colored Troops, October 24th, 1863.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.



Subscribed & sworn to

493

Haskell Thomas L.

Co H., 27 Missouri Inf.

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

See Haskell Thomas

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also 7 U.S. 65

494
Nathaway Isaac

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 855165-1
2 8551737
3 8551819
4 8551900
5 8551990
6 8552062
7 8552138
8 8552202
9 8552254
10 8552306
11 8552355
12 8552419
13 8552424
14 8552448
15 8552491
16 8552534
17 8552593
18 7841010

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

No. 27 32 (New.) Mo.

James Hathaway
Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Special statement
furnished.

Died in Hospital at
Manassas, Va. Sept. 4, 1864

Book mark : _____

James Hathaway

26 27 Mo.

Isaac Hathaway
Priv., Co. 'C', 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged Capt
Marietta, Ia.

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the
81st and 82d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per A. O. 163, Hd.
Qrs. 1 Div., 13 A. C., May 20, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Kiefer

26 27 Mo.

Leaac Hathaway
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*
Aug 5/64.

Cook mark:

Keefe
Copy to

27 | Mo.

Isaac Hathaway
Pr. t., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick since
Aug. 5/64

Cook mark :

Keefer

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Absent

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Heart sick since*

Book mark :

(128)

Copyright

27

Mo.

Thos. Hathaway
Pr. 1., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died August 1st*

From Second Auditor's Roll.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Cook mark:

(268)

Keefe
Copper

H

27

Mo.

Maac Mattaway

Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

Marietta since July
23/64.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL.

Cook mark:

Keefer

26 27 Mo.

Isaac Hathaway
Private, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe
Clerk

26 | 27 Mo.

Isaac Hathaway
Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper
Copper

26

27

Mo.

Isaac Hathaway

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Copy

Kiefer

36

27

Mo.

Isaac Hathaway

Plt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick since Oct
8/63.

Book mark:

Al. A. A.

16 27 Mo.

James H. Haggard
1st, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick since Oct. 1/63

Cook mark:

J. H. Haggard
Clerk

H

27

Mo.

Edward Hathaway

Private, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(835)

W. H. Smith
Copper

26 | 27 Mo.

Isaac Hathaway
Pvt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Division Hospital
since May 24. 63.

Cook mark:

W. H. Jones
Copy

26

27

Mo.

Sam Hathaway

Plt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

Wm. A. Jones

26

27

Mo.

Isaac Hathaway

Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Ames

(Copy)

36

27

Mo.

Isaac Hathaway

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Sandz
Coppin

96

27

Mo.

Isaac Hailaway

Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 27, 1862.

Where Chillicothe.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sunder

Hathaway, Isaac
P. Co. G, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

10000

10000

of Company

10000

10000

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

10000

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James H. Thompson
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 17
 Arm: Infantry State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

| | |
|--|---|
| CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.) | BY WHOM DISCHARGED. |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| DEGREE OF DISABILITY. | FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. |
| | <u>From the file</u> |
| BY WHOM CERTIFIED. | <u>Major J. W. Smith</u> |
| | REMARKS. |
| | <u>Discharged and sent on file</u> |
| DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c. | |
| <u>Feb 1900</u> | |
| PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c. | |
| <u>San Francisco Ga.</u> | |

Clerk.

(am)

495
Hayley Lawrence
Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 18550220 | 26 |
| 18550251 | 27 |
| 18550369 | 28 |
| 18550417 | 29 |
| 18550732 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 49 Ills vols

27

Mo.

David M. Hays
 Co. *1*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to _____, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*
Kolla Mo. because
of disability.
Y. H. C.

Book mark: *Wide Dr. G. C.*

E. H. Spencer
 Capt.

H

27

Mo.

Lawrence Haley,
Privt., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for January February, 1863
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Discharged at
Benton Barracks, Mo.
Jan'y 31. 1863 for
disability.

Book mark Discharged Feb'y 1.
1863. Vice Dr. S. R.

Callaway
C. S. R.

H

27

Mo.

Lawrence Hayley.
Privt., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave.

Book mark:

(256)

Callaway
Copy

H

27

Mo.

Lawrence Huxley
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Co. 116th to Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Retransferred from
Co. "G" 49th Reg't Ills. vols.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 37 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(256)

Lawrence Huxley

Chapman

H

27

Mo.

Leicester Hayley

Pvt., Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

British
Barre *Mo.* *Oct. 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Calcutt
Copyright.

✓

Halcy Lawrence

P. Co. B, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

816

1851

1347 23

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

James H. Hales
Private Co. 1st Regt.

27th Regt of the Infy

Abraham
Mastermiller

Brigade
Mastermiller

Head Quarters 1st Regt. Infy
St. Louis Missouri Nov 1863

In the discharge
By order of Major General Grant

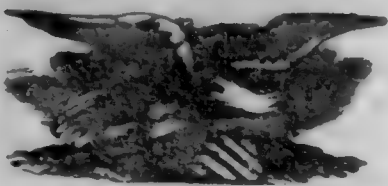
Adjutant General's Office
St. Louis

Received (A. G. Office)

Discharge Certificate

NO CHARGE
1863
PREPARED WITH

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Lawrence Haley Private of Captain *Lawrence*
Company, [*E*], of the *Twenty Seventh* Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted by *Chas Kruiser*, of
the *Twenty Seventh* Regiment of *New York*, at *Fort Monroe* in
on the *23* of *Sept* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Ireland* in *1813*, is *50* 3/4
years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,
Gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carragee Painter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *40* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Also is too old for the service and
too feeble to do duty. Has been a
good soldier but the two years*

STATION: *Rollins*

DATE: *Jan 23rd 1863*

Chas E. Kruiser,
1st Lt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Lawrence Haley* Private of
Captain *Lawrence* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Old age and previous illness.

Discharged this *First* day of *January* 1863, at *Rollins*
John C. Bauman Surgeon.
Thomas C. Calkins Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From—*Albany* County—*Albany* State—*N.Y.*

[DUPLICATES.]

496

Heafliger Jacob

Co H., 27 Missouri Inf.

2 class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓
Look Mark:

✓
See also

497

Heinemann Henry

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | See Heinemann Henry | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

498 or Henry
Heinrich Charles

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8552650 | 2 |
| 3 | 8552744 | 7 |
| 5 | 8552807 | 2 |
| 6 | 8552880 | 2 |
| 8 | 8552957 | 2 |
| 9 | 8553033 | 2 |
| 7 | 8553105 | 2 |
| 8 | 8553203 | 2 |
| 9 | 8553352 | 6 |
| 10 | | 2 |
| 11 | | 2 |
| 12 | | 2 |
| 13 | | 2 |
| 14 | | 2 |
| 15 | | 2 |
| 16 | | 2 |
| 17 | | 2 |
| 18 | | 2 |
| 19 | | 2 |
| 20 | | 2 |
| 21 | | 2 |
| 22 | | 2 |
| 23 | | 2 |
| 24 | | 2 |
| 25 | | 2 |

Book Mark:

See also

H

27

Mo.

Henry Himmelsch,

Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 10, 1861,

Muster-out to date....., 186

Last paid to....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd of ...*

received in ...

Sept. 10, 1861

at ...

acc not - given

Book mark:.....

A/

27

Mo.

Charles Heinrich

Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1* *1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dis. Dec. 2/63*

*from wounds received in
action on Lookout
Mountain Dec. 14/63*

Book mark:

J. S. [Signature]

H

27

Mo.

Charles Himmick
Chap., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1* *Mo.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Johnnie

H

27

Mo.

Henry Heimerich
Capt., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jul & Aug*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Rankin

H | 27 | Mo.

Henry Heimerich
Art., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. P. Parker
Capt.

A | 27 | Mo.

Henry Heimerich
Capt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

L. C. Rankin
(Sgt.)

Mo.

Henry Heinerrich
1st Lt.
Prv., Co. H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. P. Tausk

(Continued)

H.

27

Mo.

Charles Heinrich

1st Lieut.

Priv. Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Permitted to back
pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been
paid as Infantry
since date of enlist-
ment and performed
Engineer duty.

On Order at Benton
Barracks Mo. returned
on the day of Muster.

Book mark:

L. A. Rankin

48 27 Mo.

Sgt Heinrich
Reiser

Cor., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 2 Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Entitled to back
pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 225, Hd. Qrs. State
of Mo., December 15, 1862.

Book mark:

Wm
P. A. Runk

APR. 17

8552050

018970

*Paid as Infantry
since date of En-
listment will per-
formed Engineer
Duty.*

*Under Parole at
Camp Benton Mo.*

Heimerich, Chas

P, Co. H,

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

L. Hornick
Art Company *36*

27 Regiment *W. Hornick*
Volunteers at the battle of *Gettysburg*

Major W. Hornick
Jan 24, 25, 27, 1873.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *L. Hennick*
Rank. *1st* , Company *38* Regiment, *27*
Arm. *Inftry* , State. *Ko*
Place of casualty. *Lookout Mt., Majorsburg and
Taylors Ridge.*
Nature of casualty. *Slightly wounded*
Date of casualty. *Nov 24. 25. 27. 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment.*
1 Brigade. *1* Division, *15* Corps, dated *Nov 28. 1863.*
Book D. Dept of the Genl. p. 336

Frank M. Hatching

(Clerk.)

12.14.76

169

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Charles Henry Edmunds

Private of Company *A*

97 Regiment of *Ill. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*Admitted to
at 10:00 AM*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles Heinrich
 Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 29
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounded in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

November 30, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chattanooga Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Musters roll dated
September 17, 1864

REMARKS.

Musters roll for Nov 1863 gives the
date as December 2, 1863 but reverts
his name as Charles Heinrich

A. A. Sylvester

Clerk.

(177)

FINAL STATEMENT

Charles H. Hume

27 Reg't 1st Inf'ty

VOLUNTEER

Rec'd Rec. 1st-1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (for duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the original or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled" to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of the horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the Master Roll on which the draft, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement; otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for assumed valuations as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Feb 22 1864

*Approved with authority and as
Adjutant.*

I certify, on honor, that Charles Heimerich Private of
Captain A. Gersters Company (H) of the 27 Regiment of Mo. Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Gardnary State
of _____, aged 27 years; 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high; healthy complexion,
brown eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Blacksmith having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo., on the 12th day
of August, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by September 9th
1861, at St. Louis Mo. on the _____ day of _____
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years,
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field,

to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of a Wound.
The same Charles Heimerich was wounded at the Battle of Lookout
Mountain Nov 24th 1863, and died December 1st in the Hospital at Chattanooga
Tenn.

The said Charles Heimerich was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Johnson to include the last day of August, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received two Dollars 45^{cts} dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz: His Clothing account due from February 28th 1863,
amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Bridge Port Tenn, this 13th day of December, 1863.

John Rice
I Lieut
Commanding Company.

499
Heineman Henry
Co. K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8554299
2 8554368
3 8554435
4 8554485
5 8554537
6 8554794

25
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

Henry Kinnaman
Co. 1, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*

Cert of discharge

Book mark :

28

27

Mo.

Henry H. Hannon

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged March 26/63 on Surgeons Certificate of Disability

Book mark:

W. H. Hannon

88

27

Mo.

Henry Steinman
BK, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent... *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Went to Benton*
Remained Hospital

Book mark :

Spiller

27

27

Mo.

John J. Finnigan

31, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *about*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent to Benton*

Barracks Genl Hospital

Book mark:

J. J. Finnigan

A

27

Mo.

Sam. Keenman

Reg't, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Benton
Barracks Hospital

Book mark:

17

27

Mo.

Henry Heermann

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1862

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 30, 1862

Where St Louis

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick at Benton

Ram as no Hospital

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per G. O. 228, Bd. Grs. State of Mo.

Book mark:

Heermann

Heinemann, Henry
P, Co. K, 27^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. B. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

B. R53.

350870

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

a. *Thompson* Co.

1st Regt of *Infantry*

Admiral

Thompson

Thompson

Thompson *Thompson* *Thompson*

Thompson *Thompson* *Thompson*

Thompson

Thompson

Thompson *Thompson* *Thompson*

Thompson *Thompson* *Thompson*

Thompson *Thompson* *Thompson*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Henry Heinemann* of Captain *George*
Bunge Company, *A*, of the *27th Missouri* Regiment of United States
Inf't Vols. was enlisted by *Robert Guander*, of
the *Said* Regiment of *Inf't Vols.* at *St. Louis*
on the *5th* day of *October* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Amstadt* in the State of *Hanover*, is *42*
years of age, *6* feet *—* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *1* days.

More concise directions on Form 12, p. 208, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

He has been in the hospital
since he has been in the hospital since 15th Oct
1862, when he contracted the disease
STATION: *Benton Barrack Hospital Mo*
DATE: *March 24, 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Heinemann* of
Captain *Bunge* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

More concise par. 1124, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 208, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Light Discharge of Hemorrhoids, rendering him
unable to perform hard labor, during which
his hemorrhoids were contracted while on duty.

DISCHARGED this *26th* day of *March* 1863, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
Am Nissell Surgeon, U.S.A.,
in charge
Henry Alstgott
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

500

Heinman Henry
Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

501
Heismeyer Henry
Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 8554272 26

2 8554288 27

3 8554453 28

4 8554455 29

5 8554425 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Book Mark:

See also

27

Mo.

Henry H. Meyer
Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 2, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged from St Louis*
Mo Feb 6, 65.

Book mark :

46 | 27 | Mo.

Henry Weismayer
Sergeant, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Carrollton June 28, 1863.

Deserted:

When March 6, 1863.

Where St. Louis

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

N

27

Mo.

Henry St. James, Jr.
Sgt., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from
Benton Barracks
Mar 6/63

Book mark:

H. J. [Signature]

27

Mo.

etiam & finances
for, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

27

Mo.

Sam. S. S. S. S.

Sgt. A., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov 12 Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 30, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 16, 1862, per S. O. 223, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark:

502
Selle William H.

Co F & S, 27 Missouri Inf.

1 Lieut & Adjutant Adjutant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 8345920

2 8545934

3 8345945

4 8546082

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Book Mark:

See also

H | *27* | **Mo.**

William H. Hele

Rank *Sgt*, *27* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C. June 3 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Resigned Mch.*

24 186*4*.

Age 27

Book mark :

W. M. Jackson

A | 27 | Mo.

William A. Hefle

Rank *Adj't*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Resigned Dis-*
charged Mch, 26,
1863.

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson
(367)

AS

27

Mo.

William H. Hile

Rank *Adj't*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 Feb'y*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *X*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordinance Officer*
Rolla, Mo.

*Name appears in col-
umn of "Names Present"
cancelled by line through
it.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(267) *copyist.*

A | 27 | Mo.

William A. Hele

Rank ^{1st Lt} Capt., 22 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Jan'y 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan'y 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 9, 1863.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Commissioned

Jan'y 9, 1863.

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson

Hele, W. H.

Adj. Co.

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations 2 |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet / | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank / |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Ch 24 1863
Missouri January 1863.

Missouri State of
A. J. Davis, Esq.
Wm. B. Brown, Esq.

on 9th inst.

Wm. B. Brown, Esq.

was received from

1st of inst. 8 A.M. 27th inst

and see

#

D.

S.

File

Received. 21. Sept. 1863
January 12. 1863.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 12th January 1863

Sir:

His EXCELLENCY the GOVERNOR having this
day appointed and commissioned you 9th inst
William H. Helle

1st of inst. 27th inst. Major General of the 1st Mo. Inf.
said officer is hereby directed to report to you
IMMEDIATELY for orders.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

John Chas. Brown,

Wm. B. Brown

21.

Major-General S. H. CURTIS,
Commanding Department of Missouri.

Wm. H. H. H.
27 May

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *W. H. Hale*

Rank *Adj. 41st Regiment* *27*

Arm *Inf.*

Casualty *Res.*

Day *24*; Month *Mar.*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and course of the order accepting resignation, No. *63* Term: _____

Remarks _____

E. H. D.

Clerk.

Head and Neck of the New
Hemp, East of
November 24, 1873

The Description of
Dicut New A. Steel is
accepted to be offered.

Head-Quarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Youngs Point La. March 24th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

no. 85

21 The Resignation of 1st Lieut and Adjutant W. H. Cole
2nd Regt. Missouri Infantry Volunteers. is hereby accepted.
to take effect

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

Chas. A. Maurin,

Assistant Adjutant General

Has no Government property in his possession. is
not indebted to the United States and has not been
absent without proper authority. Was mustered into
the service Jan^y 9. 1863 and has not received any pay
Last paid by Miss. Prov. M. S. Paymaster to include the day of mustering

C. A. 2nd Regt. Mo. Vols Inftry.

Thro Brig Gen. F. Steele

Head Quarters 27th March 1863
 Camp near Vicksburg, Mississippi
 Dear Mr. H. Holt

Adjutant 27th March

Enclosed his migration on account of ill health in his family, and having been assigned to a company position.

At. Ent. 27th March 1863
 Camp near Vicksburg, Miss.
 March 27th 1863

Respectfully forwarded Adjutant
 He was assigned to a position
 to which he was appointed
 and was therefore assigned to
 duty in a company.

Thomas County
 Ga. 27th March

75 90 1st Regt 1st Div 15th Me.
 March 22 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Thos. A. Martin

Reed & Bros (Aug 12/63)
 Dr. J. H. Holt

At. Quos. 1st Div. 15th A.C.
 March 23/63

Respectfully forwarded.
 The adj. is an extra
 lieutenant in the 1st
 Regt. 1st Div. 15th A.C.
 changed to adj. as
 because under the new
 organization.

Thos. A. Martin
 Brig. Genl.
 Conn.
 At. 16th (A.C.) 1/1863

Received 30.0.83
 March 24/1863

March 2nd 1863. 2nd 1863
 Received of Mr. H. H. Helt
 the sum of \$100.00
 for the sum of \$100.00
 for the sum of \$100.00

Admission 27th 1863

Received his migration on account of ill
 health in his family, and having
 been assigned to his company
 position

Ad. 21. 27th 1863
 Company 1000
 March 27th 1863

Respectfully forwarded Assistant
 He was assigned to his position
 to which he was appointed
 and was assigned to his
 duty in a company.

Thomas County
 West. Kennedy

March 22nd 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Frank Martin

Received of Mr. H. H. Helt
 the sum of \$100.00
 for the sum of \$100.00

Ad. 16th 1863
 March 23rd 1863

Respectfully forwarded.
 The ad is an extra
 measure in the ad
 upon right the 6th
 changed in ad in
 measure under the 1st
 organization

John R. Allen
 Brig. Genl.
 Conn.

Ad. 16th 1863

Received of Mr. H. H. Helt
 the sum of \$100.00
 March 24th 1863

Head Quarters 27th Mo. Vol. Infantry
Camp near Nicksburg
March 21st 68

Colonel Thomas Curly
Comdg 27th Mo. Vols.

I would most respectfully
give my resignation as 1st Lieut & Adjutant of the
27th Mo. Vol. Infantry to be immediate & unconditional.
The ill health of my family requires my
immediate presence; also my position being supplied
at present, by another officer, and myself assigned
to company and other duties. I have turned over
all public property in my possession. I am not in arrears
to the Government on any account, and have never received
pay as 1st Lieut & Adjutant. I was entered into the service
as 1st Lieut & Adjutant ^{on 13th January 1863} to date 9th January 1863. I have never
been absent from my command without proper authority.

I am

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant
H. K. Cole

1st Lieut & Adjutant
27th Missouri Vol. Infantry

503

Hender Joseph

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----------|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | Reference |
| 4 | Envelope |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |

Book Mark: 6489-a-88

See also 5-mo vols Sup

504

Henderson John
Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18551654
18551740
18551822
18551903
18551993
18552069
18552141
18552227
18552256
18552308
18552356
18552420
18552451
18552494
18552537
18552577

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

See also

26

27

Mo.

John Henderson
Priv., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Returned from De-
sertion Oct. 7/64. Under
arrest since Oct. 7/64.

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the
1st and 2d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 15, 1865, per S. O. 34, 114.
Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 31, 1865.

Book mark:

Keefer

26

27

Mo.

John Henderson
Private, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from*

Desertion Oct. 7/64.

Under arrest since Oct.
7/64.

Book mark:

Keefer

John Henderson
Privt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from
Detachment Oct. 7/64 under
arrest since Oct. 7/64.

Book mark:

Keefer
Copy

56

27

Mo.

John Henderson
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from*
Desertion Oct. 7/64. Under
arrest since Oct. 7/1864.

Book mark:

(258)

Kiefer
Copy

24

27

Mo.

John Henderson

Prvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for one B. B.*

Belt Plate 1.48. Deserted
near Marietta Aug July
11/64.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Cook mark:

(258)

Keifer

Captain

27

Mo.

John Henderson
Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Step 1 - 1 lb. B. Belt
Plate, 1 lb. B. Plate. 14

Book mark:

Keefer

26

27

Mo.

John Henderson
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: 1 C. B. P. plate

1 C. B. plate 14 cts.

Book mark:

(238)

Keeper

Copied

H

27

Mo.

John Henderson
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from*

Missing in action

Feb'y 1/64. Stop for C. B.

belt plate & for C. B.

plate 149.

Book mark:

Keeper

16

27

Mo.

John Henderson
Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Missing in action
at No. Ridge Nov 25/63.

Book mark:.....

J. H. Jones

Mo.

Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for-----

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(858)

Copyright

26

27

Mo.

John Henderson

Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

46

27

Mo.

John Henderson
Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

J. W. Ames

26

27

Mo.

John Henderson
Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(204)

John Henderson

Copies.

26

27

Mo.

John Henderson
Co., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. W. Ames

86

27

Mo.

John Henderson
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sandz.
Popple

26

27

Mo.

John Henderson
Priv., Co. *G*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 20*, 1862.

Where *Covington.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sandoy
Capt.

505
Henderson William

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8550219 | 28 |
| 2 | 8550325 | 29 |
| 3 | 8550761 | 30 |
| 4 | | 31 |
| 5 | | 32 |
| 6 | | 33 |
| 7 | | 34 |
| 8 | | 35 |
| 9 | | 36 |
| 10 | | 37 |
| 11 | | 38 |
| 12 | | 39 |
| 13 | | 40 |
| 14 | | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |

Book Mark:

See also 33 Ill vols

231

27

Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*

Camp Porter - Ill

Dec 25, 61

Book mark : _____

H

27

Mo.

William Henderson,
Priv^t, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11th to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Transferred to Co. E.
33 Dls. Regt. and not yet
found.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(238)

Callaway
Jr.

H

27

Mo.

William Henderson
Priv, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton
Barre, Mo., Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 77 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :.....

(156)

W. Henderson

Copyright

Henderson, William

Co. E, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.
(167 Mo. Inf.)

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Wm. Henderson
167 No. 2nd St.

1
Henderson

Recd from Mr. H. B. Lee,
November 10th 1861

Dear Mr. Lee,

William Bond is an attorney
at the Congress and has been doing the duty of both
in the same way for the Navy and it is now
a matter of course when he is called upon to
perform any duty, he is doing it as an attorney
and not as a member of the Navy and he is not
entitled to the same pay as a member of the Navy
but he is entitled to the same pay as an attorney
and he is now doing the duty of both
and he is now doing the duty of both

Very Respectfully,
Wm. Bond

506
Hendricks John D

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8553712 | 26 |
| 2 | 8553764 | 27 |
| 3 | 8553829 | 28 |
| 4 | 284 1609 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H | 32 (New.) Mo.

John T. Hendricks
Priv. Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of wound
received in action
May 31. 1863

Book mark :

G. H. Carr

74

27

Mo.

John P. Hendricks.
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died from
wounds received
in action May 31st
1863

(Entered Aug. 18, 1862 at
Bolivar mo & mustd in
Jan'y 7, 1863 at Benton
Barracks mo for 3 yrs)
no CO M. C. O.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

John T. Hendricks,
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(568)

Original.

27

27

Mo.

John P. Hendricks.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined Company
Jan 10-1863 was absent
sick at Springfield.
Mo when Company
was mustered.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Hendricks, John, Jr.
P, Co. I, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Mendenhall

Chick of Company *D*

27 Regiment of *Ala. Infy*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died May 31, 1863.
Died of Cholera &
and Sept 19, 1863.
effects of the disease.*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John P. McQuinn
 Rank: Private Company: 1st Regiment: 24th
 Age: 25 State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Drach

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

4

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Edw. Taylor

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 31, 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Pickens, Fla.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
soldiers vol. 2 1863

REMARKS.

L. E. Garrison

Clerk.

507
Henry William F
Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8548199 | 25 |
| 2 | 8548281 | 26 |
| 3 | 8548363 | 27 |
| 4 | 8548446 | 28 |
| 5 | 8548556 | 29 |
| 6 | 8548656 | 30 |
| 7 | 8548717 | 31 |
| 8 | 8548773 | 32 |
| 9 | 8548823 | 33 |
| 10 | 8548874 | 34 |
| 11 | 8548925 | 35 |
| 12 | 8548975 | 36 |
| 13 | 8549024 | 37 |
| 14 | 8549070 | 38 |
| 15 | 8549117 | 39 |
| 16 | 8549165 | 40 |
| 17 | 8549211 | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H

27

Mo.

William J. Murray

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 6.94

Due soldier \$ 1.00; due U. S. \$ 1.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1.00

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Remarks: Wounded in action

at Tuscarora Aug 26,

1863. Descriptive Roll sub-

mitted. Discharged Mar

5, 1865 from Benton Mo. Mo.

Roll to Co. July 1/63. &c. &c.

Book mark: Discharged for disability

Fuller

APR. 17

8549211

018910

April 30 1864 Indi
d d d R

H

27

Mo.

William G. Perry
Plt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *March 9 April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*
Oct 26/63,

Book mark:

27

Mo.

William J. Perry
Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*
Oct 26/63 sent to Genl
Hosp't Memphis

Book mark:

16 | **27** | **Mo.**

William J. Henry
1st, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 1863, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action
Oct 26/63 sent to Gen
Hopps Memphis Tenn

Book mark: _____

H

27

Mo.

William H. Brown

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *wounded in action*
Durham Ala Oct 26/
sent to Genl. Hospital Memphis
Tenn

Book mark :

James

11

27

Mo.

William J. Henry

Sgt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in at
at Tuscarora Ala. Co. 24
and sent to Gen. Hays Co.
Trophies 2

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

William I. King

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded in action
at Vicksburg, Miss.
Oct 26 1863, and sent
to hospital at Memphis
Tenn*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

William J. King
Al, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*
at Newmarket Va
Oct 20 1862 sent to
Genl Hosp Memphis
Tenn

Book mark :

27

Mo.

William J. Hargis
 Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.Present or absent *11 weeks*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went to Camp Hargis
 from Cherokee Station
 Ala Oct 21st 63 in con-
 sequence of wounds rec'd
 in action at Vicksburg
 Ala Oct 21st 63. No time
 lost, settled Aug 31st 63*

Book mark:

26 21 Mo.

Wm J Henry

Pvt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 3, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Gen Hospital from Cherokee Station, Ala. Oct 28/63 in consequence of wounds received in action at Tusculum, Ala.

Book mark:

W J H

H

27

Mo.

William F Henry

PA, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Sent to Genl
Hosp from Leno-
kee Station, Ala.
Oct 28/63, in con-
sequence of wounds
rec'd in action Oct
26

Book mark:

W F R

H

27

Mo.

William T. Harvey
P. 4, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absented Dec 5
63 Returned to
duty July 4/63
by Dr. No 30. 11d Dr.
1st Dr. 15 ac. well.
loss of pay during
period of absence

Book mark:

H. T. Harvey

76

27

Mo.

William F. Henry
Priv., Co. *G*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *San Francisco Aug. 1863*.

Deserted:

When *March 5*, 1863.

Where *Benton Co. Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Seen at Jacksons*
ville in a car for Mo.

Book mark: _____

20

27

Mo.

William F. Henry
Plt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted from
Berlin Barracks,
Nov 5th of Nov 1863*

Book mark:.....

26

27

Mo.

William F. Henry

Pl., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Henry

H

27

Mo.

Wm J Henry
Pt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186².

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

H

27

Mo.

William F. Henry

Pt.

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 1

W. F. Roe

H

27

Mo.

William F Henry

Pvt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk, Mo, Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862.

Where Hudson, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Henry

Henry William F
P. Co. B, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

139

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h.*, *g.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his height, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspection, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by command of the surgeon, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1360 Regulations, Ed. 1891.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, alcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and exact means to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTORS.

The certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon in charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three reports to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with a section endorsed thereon, through the proper channels, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channels to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the commander-in-chief of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of them, one to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Dr. William D. Henry
a private—Co. *H. D.*

27th Infantry Regt of Missouri

APPROVED

Thaddeus

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., *April 23rd 1864.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Genl ROSECRANS;

Samuel B. May
Adj. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office

May 10 1864

Duplicate with one of the

AND

Received (A. G. Office)

186

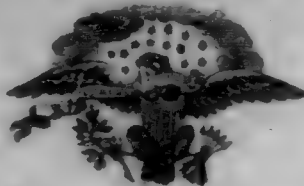
at St. Louis, O. June 25th 1864

William D. Henry
2502

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private William F. Henry of Captain
 Company, ("C") of the *27 Missouri* Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by *A. J. Hooper* of
 the *13th* Regiment of *Hudson Mo.*
 on the *13th* day of *August* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Green Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *twenty six*
 years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes
sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.*

STATION: _____
 DATE: _____

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William F. Henry* of
 Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *gun-shot wound of the left hand & right arm*
received in action at Tusculum, Ala. Oct. 26, 1863. - re =
cutting in loss of three fingers of left hand & partial loss
of use of right arm. Is not fit for the Veterans
Reserve Corps. Disability - total
26th General Hospital *Wm F. Randolph,*
Jefferson Barracks Mo. *26th A. Surgeon.*
April 25, 1864

DISCHARGED, this *30* day of *April* 1864 at *Jefferson*
Barracks Mo

Wm F. Randolph,
Surg. U.S.A.,
 Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm. F. Henry

 Company

27 Regiment of Wm.

Volunteers at the battle of Shen

Fredericksburg, Va

Oct. 26, 63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm F Henry
Rank, —, Company —, Regiment, 27
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Near Tusculum, Ala.
Nature of casualty, Fingers of left hand shot off
Date of casualty, Oct. 26, 63.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the — Regiment,
1 Brigade, 1 Division, 15 Corps, dated Oct. 28, 63.
Letter Book in Div. of Dis. Comd.
(sigd.) G. R. Wood, Brig. Genl. Comdg.

J. A. Edwards
2. 7. 79.

Clerk.

508

Nelson William L.

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8553586 | 26 |
| 2 | 8553672 | 27 |
| 3 | 8553743 | 28 |
| 4 | 8553808 | 29 |
| 5 | 8553857 | 30 |
| 6 | 8553901 | 31 |
| 7 | 8553947 | 32 |
| 8 | 8553990 | 33 |
| 9 | 8554032 | 34 |
| 10 | 8554070 | 35 |
| 11 | 8554106 | 36 |
| 12 | 8554142 | 37 |
| 13 | 8554177 | 38 |
| 14 | 8554213 | 39 |
| 15 | 8554244 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H

27

Mo.

William L. Henson

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch and Apl*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick in*

Gen Hosp since

May 2 '64. \$8³²/₁₀₀ to be
dropped from his pay
for transportation

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the
31st and 32d Reg't Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 43, Hd.
Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 24, 1865.

Bank mark:

O Leary

H

27

Mo.

William L. Henson

Priv

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

absent sick in
Hosp since May 2 '64
\$8 $\frac{92}{100}$ to be retained
from his pay for
transportation fur-
nished him by U.S.

Book mark:

O'Leary

H

27

Mo.

William L. Henson

On

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

absent sick in
Genl Hosp May 2 '64
\$8.32 to be stopped
from his pay for
trans portation fur
nished him by U.S.

Book mark:

O Leary

H

27

Mo.

William L. Henson

Pvt

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

absent sick in
Gen Hosp since May 2
'64. \$8.32 to be stopped
from his pay for
transportation fur-
nished him by U.S.
while on furlough

Book mark:

O'Leary

H

27

Mo.

William L. Henson

Priv

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in
Hospital since May 2 '64
\$8. $\frac{22}{100}$ to be stopped
from his pay for
transportation fur-
nished him by U.S.
while on furlough

Book mark:

O'Leary

H

27

Mo.

William L. Henson

Pr

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

absent sick in
Gen Hosp at Hunts-
ville, Ala. since May
2, 1864 \$8.02 to be re-
tained from his pay
for transportation
furnished him by
U.S. while on
furlough.

Book mark:

O'Leary

H

27

Mo.

William L. Henson
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March and April, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: \$8⁰⁰/₁₀₀ to be retained
from his pay for
transportation fur-
nished him by the
U.S. while on furlough

Book mark: _____

O Leary.

74

27

Mo.

William L. Henson

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent in
Gen Hosp. from
wounds received
in action since
Nov. 25-1863.

Book mark:

Dickerson

H.

27

Mo.

William L. Henson.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent in Gen
Hosp. from wounds
received in action
since Nov 25-63.*

Book mark:

Dickerson

24

27

Mo.

William L. Hanson.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

21.

27

Mo.

William L. Henson.

Priv, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, V Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 f.

Remarks:

Book mark :

Dickerson.

(855)

Copyright

24

27

Mo.

William L. Henson.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1869.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

William L. Henson.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

Wm L. Henson.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H

27

Mo.

William L. Benson.

Riv., Co. *I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186 .

Where *Bolivar*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Henson, Wm. A.

I, Co. E,

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm. A. Hanson

1st Company E.

27th Regiment of Infantry

Volunteers at the battle of Antietam, Md.

Wounded at Taylor's Ridge
Sept. 24. 25. 27. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *M^r A. Henson*
Rank. *Priv*, Company *E*, Regiment. *27*
Arm. *Inftry*, State. *Mo*
Place of casualty. *Lookout M^{ts}, M^oh^oncay*
Taylor Ridge
Nature of casualty. *Slightly wounded*
Date of casualty. *Nov 24, 25, 27, 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment.*
1st Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated Nov 28, 1863.
Booked, Dept of the Comb. Sp. 336.

Frank McGlathery

Clerk.

12.14.76

509

Herriman Charles

Co A , 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 See Herriman Charles

| | |
|----|--|
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |
| 41 | |
| 42 | |
| 43 | |
| 44 | |
| 45 | |
| 46 | |
| 47 | |
| 48 | |
| 49 | |
| 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

510
Heriford James
Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------------|----|
| 1 | See Heriford James | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 |
| 4 | | 4 |
| 5 | | 5 |
| 6 | | 6 |
| 7 | | 7 |
| 8 | | 8 |
| 9 | | 9 |
| 10 | | 10 |
| 11 | | 11 |
| 12 | | 12 |
| 13 | | 13 |
| 14 | | 14 |
| 15 | | 15 |
| 16 | | 16 |
| 17 | | 17 |
| 18 | | 18 |
| 19 | | 19 |
| 20 | | 20 |

Book Mark

2329 - A (913) 89

See also

V.R.C.

511

Herriman Charles

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 29 |
| 4 | 30 |
| 5 | 31 |
| 6 | 32 |
| 7 | 33 |
| 8 | 34 |
| 9 | 35 |
| 10 | 36 |
| 11 | 37 |
| 12 | 38 |
| 13 | 39 |
| 14 | 40 |
| 15 | 41 |
| 16 | 42 |
| 17 | 43 |
| 18 | 44 |
| 19 | 45 |
| 20 | 46 |
| 21 | 47 |
| 22 | 48 |
| 23 | 49 |
| 24 | 50 |
| 25 | 51 |

See Herriman Charles

Book Mark.

See also

512
Herriford James
Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8547174 | 26 |
| 2 | 8547258 | 27 |
| 3 | 8547334 | 28 |
| 4 | 8547404 | 29 |
| 5 | 8547481 | 30 |
| 6 | 8547538 | 31 |
| 7 | 8547595 | 32 |
| 8 | 8547642 | 33 |
| 9 | 8547695 | 34 |
| 10 | 8547740 | 35 |
| 11 | 8547787 | 36 |
| 12 | 8547831 | 37 |
| 13 | 8547876 | 38 |
| 14 | 8547920 | 39 |
| 15 | 8547962 | 40 |
| 16 | 8548004 | 41 |
| 17 | 8548047 | 42 |
| 18 | 8548094 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 2839-a (CB) 89

See also R.R.C.

James Heriford

Priv., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 15, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to 262-20, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{and interest} ~~at~~ 186; drawn since \$ 51.99 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00Remarks: Sick at Jefferson City, Mo.,
since July 15/63Book mark: 2329-A. A. 40 026. 712

Hear

H

27

Mo.

James Heriford

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Jefferson City, Mo. since July 15/63.*

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

James Herriford

Plt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson City

Mo. since July 15/63.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

27 Mo.

James Henderson
Al, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: discharged from City
Mo. since July 15, 1863

Book mark:

JH

27

Mo.

James Herriford

Plt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at Jefferson City, Mo., since July 15, 1863.*

Book mark:

Herriford

76

27

Mo.

James Hamilton

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson City, Mo.
since July 15/63.

Book mark:

Keane

H

27

Mo.

James Herriford

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Sick at Jefferson*
City, Mo. since July 15 63

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

James Heriford

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Jefferson City*
Mo. since July 13/63.

Book mark:

28

27

Mo.

James Herriford

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson City
since July 15-63.

Book mark:

Heard

It.

27

Mo.

James H. Hamilton

Co. B, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Spent sick at Jefferson City*
Mo. since July 15th 1863.

Book mark:

76.

27

Mo.

James H. H. H.

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson City, Mo.
since July 15th 1863.

Book mark: Vol. 24, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

H.

27

Mo.

James Hamilton

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Jefferson*

City, Mo. since July 15 1863.

Book mark:

H.

27

Mo.

James Fenigort.

Privt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital Johnson.*
Landing Miss.

Book mark:

J. B. Thomas.

H.

27

Mo.

James H. Hays

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Thomas

H.

27

Mo.

James Heister
Heister, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

H.

27

Mo.

James H. Hargrave

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

27

Mo.

James Hayward

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept. 25th to Oct. 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

27

Mo.

James Harrison

Privt., Co. *E*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., *Sept. 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13*, 1862.

Where *Princeton.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *No 2327-A-44068/1862.*

+ 513
Herriman Charles

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8546148 | 26 |
| 2 | 8546240 | 27 |
| 3 | 8546316 | 28 |
| 4 | 8546394 | 29 |
| 5 | 8546459 | 30 |
| 6 | 8546513 | 31 |
| 7 | 8546573 | 32 |
| 8 | 8546624 | 33 |
| 9 | 8546676 | 34 |
| 10 | 8546725 | 35 |
| 11 | 8546773 | 36 |
| 12 | 8546820 | 37 |
| 13 | 8546863 | 38 |
| 14 | 8546909 | 39 |
| 15 | 8546955 | 40 |
| 16 | 8547000 | 41 |
| 17 | 8547044 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

27

Mo.

*Charles Herriman**M.*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date

June 13, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *36.89* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

27

Mo.

Charles Maximian

Pl., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laggett

H.

27

Mo.

Charles Herriman

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(346)

Daggett

Copyist

A

27

Mo.

Charles Herriman

Pl., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Page 11

No.

27

Mo.

Charles Herriman

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

27

Mo.

Charles Herriman

Prs., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Presup.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

No. 27 Mo.

Charles Herriman
Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Caggett

H.

27

Mo.

Charles Herriman

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Duggert

N. 27 Mo.

Charles Herriman

Sgt. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book m-*1*

27

Mo.

Charles Herriman

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 15*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

+ *Horriman*

Charles Horriman

Plt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *5.00* 100 for *stoppage*

on pay

Remarks:

By Wm. G. & Co

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Charles H. Hurriman
~~*Charles H. Hurriman*~~

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due the Gov't
five dollars for
his apprehension
as a deserter.*

T By Wm. F. n

Book mark:

A.

27

Mo.

Charles Herriman

pt. A, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A.

27

Mo.

Charles Herriman
priv Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Nov 14. 62*
returned from de-
sertion Feb'y 25. 63.

Book mark:

Brace

27

Mo.

Charles Herriman

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Returned from
duty Feb 26, 63*

Book mark:

A.

27

Mo.

Charles Herriman
priv, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deser'd for a.m.*
Chillicothe Mo.
Nov 14, 1862.

Book mark:

H. | **27** | **Mo.**

Charles Hereman

Co. A., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Bounty paid \$25.

Book mark: _____

Herriman Chas.

Co. A, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1
Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

ST. LOUIS DISTRICT

RECEIVED

RECEIVED
JAN 17 1900

1899

1899

A. B. G. (unintelligible) (unintelligible)

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo.,

May 11 1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's

Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to Samuel Harris the Reward authorized by law for

the arrest and delivery at St. Louis, Mo. to D. S. Hooper

Capt. 27th Mo. Inf. of Charles K. Quinn Co. A, 27th Regiment

John Lee, a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

COMMANDING ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

I have respected the Co. Commander

514
Herriman, Jacob
Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8547176 | 26 |
| 2 | 8547260 | 27 |
| 3 | 8547302 | 28 |
| 4 | 8547380 | 29 |
| 5 | 8547456 | 30 |
| 6 | 8547513 | 31 |
| 7 | 8547570 | 32 |
| 8 | 8547620 | 33 |
| 9 | 8547675 | 34 |
| 10 | 8547720 | 35 |
| 11 | 8547766 | 36 |
| 12 | 8547810 | 37 |
| 13 | 8547855 | 38 |
| 14 | 8547899 | 39 |
| 15 | 8547944 | 40 |
| 16 | 8547983 | 41 |
| 17 | 8548025 | 42 |
| 18 | 8548073 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H

27

Mo.

Jacob Herriman

Serjt, Co. *B*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., *June 13* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 13, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *66* ^{*99*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *75* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks *stop for one C.B Bolt & one*
C.B.B. Plate 6th Promoted to Capt
Nov. 3/62 Promoted to Serjt Major by
by order Col Thos. Curly

Book mark:

Herriman

16

27

Mo.

Jacob Heriman

2^d Sgt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for one C.B. Plate
& one C.B. Boy Belt 62cts.

Book mark:

Heard

48

27

Mo.

Jacob Herriman

1st Lt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herriman

76

27

Mo.

Jacob Kerman

2nd Sgt Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

Jacob Herriman

2 Sergt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herriman

H

27

Mo.

Jacob Heerman

2nd Sg't, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Promoted to 2nd Sg't.
March 11/64. from Sg't.

Book mark:

Heaman

46 | 27 | Mo.

Jacob Herriman

2nd Supt Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 2nd Lieut
Nov 1st 1864. from 8th Co

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

Jacob Herriman

Plt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to 2nd Sgt.
Mar. 1st 1864 from 8th Corp

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

Jacob Herriman

6th Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herr

H.

27

Mo.

Jacob L. Linn

S. Corp., Co. B, 27. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

27

Mo.

Jacob Harrison

Sergeant, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed. C. Thomas

He

27

Mo.

Jacob Heriman.

8th Co., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed. A. Thomas.

H.

27

Mo.

Jack Harrison

8. Corp., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

27

Mo.

Just Herman.

S. Kohl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H.

27

Mo.

Jacob Heruman.

8th Corps, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

H.

27

Mo.

Sac't Harmon

8th Co., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Harmon

He

27

Mo.

Jack Harrison

Sant, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept. 25th to Oct. 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

20

27

Mo.

Jacob Heriman

Private, Co. *B*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Sept. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1862.

Where *Princeton*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herriman, Jacob

Reg't

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Jacob Herriman* desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty four years and _____ months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Princeton, Mercer Co Mo*
 the *Sixth* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

Jacob Herriman

No. *10*
Jacob Herriman
 Enlisted at *Princeton, Mo*
Aug 6th 186*2*,
 By *Henry Abbott*
2d Regiment of *Mo Cav*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Regt of _____
 Discharged _____ 186*6*

Attest: Henry Abbott

Jacob Herriman

Consent in Case of Minors.

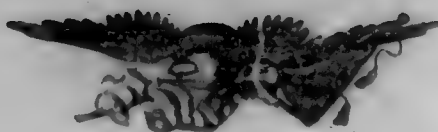
I _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____; that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 said _____
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 186*2*

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Ravenna

I, *Jacob Harriman*, born in
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty Four* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Sixth* day of *August* 1862,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Jacob*
Harriman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Princeton*
this *6th* day of *August* 1862,
Recruit *Benj. Shook*

Jacob Harriman

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. M. Pratt

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jacob Harriman*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark*
complexion, is *6* feet *inches* high.

Benj. Shook

Recruiting Officer.

515- or William N
Herriman William

Co D. I., 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8547126
2 8547210
3 8547292
4 8547334
5 8547447
6 8547505
7 8547582
8 8547616
9 8547672
10 8547761
11 85475550
12 8553970
13 8554012
14 8554088
15 8548740
16 8541056
17 Gaz-54-64

Book Mark:

Gaz-54-1864

See also

56. 27" Mo.

W. W. Herriman
Serg't., Co. B. 27th Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

May-54-1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 29th, 1864

"Discharged by order Comd.
of Muster-15th Corps Feb'y 5th, 1864.
to date Feb'y 3rd, 1864."

E. P. Conner.

N | ²⁹ 32 (New.) Mo.

William N. Herrmann
1st Lt., Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky July 18 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Killed in battle
at Resaca Ga. May
14. 1864

Book mark :

Heaver

26

27

Mo.

William Herriman

1st Lieut., Co. B., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$34⁴⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut.
Co. D. 27th Mo. Inf. Dis. Feb 7/64.

Book mark Feb 29, 54. 1864.

Hearst

H

27

Mo.

William A. Herriman
1 Lt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action
at Resaca Georgia
May 14, 1864

no co m. or

Book mark:

O'Leary.

H

27

Mo.

William H. Herriman
1 Lt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commanding Co
G. 27 Mo. Vol since
March 10 1864

Book mark:

O'Leary

H.

27

Mo.

William H. Herriman
1st Lt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

1st Sgt, Co. B.
Promoted to 1st Lieut
on Jan. 9th 1864.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Co. | *27.* | *Mo.*

William A. Herriman

1 Lt., Co., *27* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paint Rock Mo: 9 Feb., 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *9 Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *9 Feb.*, 186*4*.

Where *Paint Rock Mo:*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *M. I. by reason of*
Order to 1 Lt. Co. I. 27 Mo
Inf. Vol. - vice A. Morrey
Dray.
Muster to date from Feb
9/64.

Book mark :

Dayton

YH

27

Mo.

William Herriman
1st Sgt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt
Co. D, 27th Mo. Vol. Feb 7/64

Book mark:

Leam

H.

27

Mo.

William H. H. H.

1st Reg't, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 12 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *see Regt - 34-1064*

H. H. H. H.

75

27

Mo.

William Herriman

1st Supt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9th Oct. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Herriman

Co.

27

Mo.

William Herriman

1st Lieut., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Herriman

H.

27

Mo.

William Herriman.

1st Supt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Thomas.

71 | 27 | Mo.

William Harrison
1st Lieut, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. Harrison

H.

27

Mo.

William Herman.

1st Lt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James B. Kelly*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

27

Mo.

William Heriman.

1st Lieut, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Lieut*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Thomas.

H.

27

Mo.

William H. Thomas

2^d Lt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept. 23rd to Oct. 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

26 | 27 | Mo.

William H. H. H.

2nd Co., 5, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cent. H. H. H., Sept. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1862.

Where Kearney.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: See Page 54 - 1864.

Herriman, L. N.

12th Co. I,

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

3101 Merriman

1st Lieut of Company

27th Regiment of Massachusetts

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed May 14, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *W. S. Herriman*

Rank: *1st Lieut.* Company: *D* Regiment: *21st*

Arm: *Infy.* State: *Missouri*

Nature of Casualty: *Killed May 14, 1864.* *

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

See note

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Rept of Comd Officers 1st Div, 15th Me
Killed in campaign, ending May 31, 1864.
Not signed.*

REMARKS.

** Vol Army Register reports
1st Lt Wm S Herriman, "Killed
in action at Pesaca, Ga, May 14,
1864."*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See note

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See note *

J. G. Clark

Clerk.

(170)

12-31-75

9223-V. S. War. Dep. May 15-64.

516
Herrin George W.

Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8548200 | 26 |
| 2 | 8548282 | 27 |
| 3 | 8548364 | 28 |
| 4 | 8548423 | 29 |
| 5 | 8548503 | 30 |
| 6 | 8548571 | 31 |
| 7 | 8548635 | 32 |
| 8 | 8548698 | 33 |
| 9 | 8548754 | 34 |
| 10 | 8548805 | 35 |
| 11 | 8548854 | 36 |
| 12 | 8548907 | 37 |
| 13 | 8548954 | 38 |
| 14 | 8549003 | 39 |
| 15 | 8549051 | 40 |
| 16 | 8549098 | 41 |
| 17 | 8549146 | 42 |
| 18 | 8549195 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H

27

Mo.

George L. Harrin

1st Lt., Co. 29, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 13, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug. 3, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 21, 1864*, drawn since \$ *56.13* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Promoted Capt.*

June 9, 1863 from private

Promoted Surg. July 2, 1864

Promoted 1st Surg. 26th of

Sept 1864

Book mark :

27

Mo.

George H. Linnell

1191 Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

George J. Lewis
Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

George H. Allen

Light, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2nd*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

James L. Hiram

11th Sept, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Sergeant Hiram was promoted to first Sgt Sept 26th 64 by order of Col T. C. R. R. R.*

Book mark :

James L. Hiram

11

27

Mo.

George L. Harris
241, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage \$100 for
one month's pay
promoted from 2nd Lt
to 1st Lt 1st July 1864*

Book mark:

George L. Harris
Copy

27 Mo.

George L. Adams
3404 Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 27 Mo.

George H. Lewis
3 Capt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to
1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark: 1

27

Mo.

George D. Harris
Blair Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb 1* 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks *Discharged*
Settled by Aug 21/63

Book mark: *100*

H 1 27

Mo.

George W. Harter
70. p. Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. R.

H.

27

Mo.

George W. Harmon
2 Corp, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. P.

11

27

Mo.

George H. H. H. H.
Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17 J. F. E.

X

27

Mo.

George W. Herman
Y. C. Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

George W. H. H. H.
700p, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McClure*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M J Poe

H

27

Mo.

George W. Harrison

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb 3, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
a private to 5th
Cnpl on Jan 9/63

Book mark

H.

27

Mo.

George W. Herring
P.V.

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

16

27

Mo.

George W. Herring
Pt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. F. Roe

H.

27

Mo.

George H. Harrison

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo, Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

517

Herring George W
Co C ; 27 Missouri Inf.

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------------------|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | See Herring George W |
| 4 | 26 |
| 5 | 27 |
| 6 | 28 |
| 7 | 29 |
| 8 | 30 |
| 9 | 31 |
| 10 | 32 |
| 11 | 33 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 13 | 35 |
| 14 | 36 |
| 15 | 37 |
| 16 | 38 |
| 17 | 39 |
| 18 | 40 |
| 19 | 41 |
| 20 | 42 |
| 21 | 43 |
| 22 | 44 |
| 23 | 45 |
| 24 | 46 |
| 25 | 47 |

Book Mark

See also

518
Herrington Latrit
Co. B., 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8547131 | 26 |
| 2 | 8547215 | 27 |
| 3 | 8547335 | 28 |
| 4 | 8547405 | 29 |
| 5 | 8547482 | 30 |
| 6 | 8547530 | 31 |
| 7 | 8547596 | 32 |
| 8 | 8547643 | 33 |
| 9 | 8547696 | 34 |
| 10 | 8547741 | 35 |
| 11 | 8547788 | 36 |
| 12 | 8547832 | 37 |
| 13 | 8547877 | 38 |
| 14 | 8547921 | 39 |
| 15 | 8547963 | 40 |
| 16 | 8548005 | 41 |
| 17 | 8548048 | 42 |
| 18 | 8548095 | 43 |
| 19 | 683-1868 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark, Harz - 683-68

See also

H. 27"

Mo.

Latrit Harrington

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Harz-683-1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 8, 1869.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.

A. W. Canty

H

27

Mo.

Latit Herrington

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., Jan 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to \$130, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{with} ~~with~~ ^{drawn} since, 1865; drawn since \$115.48

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Remarks: Detailed in Hospital

Richburg Miss Aug 8/63

Reduced to ranks by General Order

Mar 2/63

Book mark: Investigation failed to find further information under No. 3-653-19

Herrington

H.

27

Mo.

Latit Herrington

Pl., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wish & Pl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *Detailed in L. of*

Vicksburg Miss Aug 8-63.

Book mark :.....

27

Mo.

Latit Hamington

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained in Hospital*
Vicksburg Miss
Aug 8 - 1863.

Book mark:

Ham

J.

27

Mo.

Latit Hemmingson

Pvt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed in Hospital*
Richmond Nov 8th 1863.

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

Lathit Kewington

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 8 Cal*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks, *Detailed in Hospital*
Vicksburg Miss Aug 8th 1864.

Book mark:

Kewington

27

Mo.

Latrit Herrington

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed in Hospital
Vicksburg Miss Aug 8/63.*

Book mark:

Heard

H

27

Mo.

Latit Herrington

Sd, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed in Hospital*
Richburg Miss Aug 8-
63

Book mark:

Hearst

76

27

Mo.

Latrit Herrington

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nichols, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in Hospital
Liekeburg Miss Aug. 8. 63.

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

Latrit Herrington

Pr, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Detailed in Hospital
Vicksburg Aug 8-63.

Book mark:

Heard

H.

27

Mo.

Leah Thompson

Rank, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8, Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained as Nurse in*

Hospital Vicksburg Absent since Aug. 8
1863

Book mark:

Leah Thompson

Mo.

27

Mo.

Patric Harrison

Priv, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed as Nurse in Hospital*
Richmond, Va. Aug. 8, 1863.

Book mark:

76

27

Mo.

John H. Thompson

Thompson, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Man detailed as Nurse
in Hospital at Vicksburg Aug. 12th 63.*

Book mark:

H. S. Thomas

27

Mo.

Garret H. Hinton

Garret, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

St.

27

Mo.

Levi Harrison

Co. B, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

27

Mo.

Sam'l Herrington.

Priv., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

72

27

Mo.

Samuel H. ...
... Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital Union*
Baracks etc.

Book mark:

H.

27

Mo.

Latrit Herrington

2^d Capt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept. 25th to Oct. 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

H.

27

Mo.

Latrit Herrington

2nd Reg't, Co. W., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age: *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Baracks, Mo., Sept. 12", 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12", 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15", 1862.*

Where *Baracks.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herrington, Latrit

, Co. ,

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlists.

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Latrit Herrington* desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirty five years and _____ months of age; that I have
 never been a child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Barrenna Huron Co Mo
15th day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

Latrit Herrington

No. *42*
Latrit Herrington
 Enlisted at *Barrenna Mo*
Aug 15th 186*2*,
 By *Henry A. Hark*
2d Regiment of *Mo Vet*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Regt of _____
 Discharged _____ 186*2*

Consent in Case of Minors.

I _____ of _____
 said _____ is _____
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

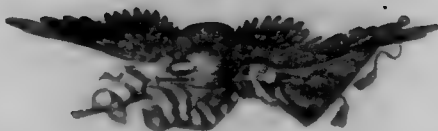
186

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Ravenna

I, *Latrit Herrington* born in *Severe Co.*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Thirty five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Fifteenth* day of *August* 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Latrit*

Herrington do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

15

day of

August 1862

Before

Latrit Herrington

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. N. Bond

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Latrit Herrington*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high. *size*

Henry Shook

Recruiting Officer.

519

Herron George W

Co. C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----------|
| 1 | See Herrin | George W |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| 26 | | |
| 27 | | |

Book Mark

See also

520
Hertz Frank

Co *SB*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Herz Frank

Back Mark:

See also

521
+ Herz Frank

Co H⁶⁰, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8552608 | 2 |
| 2 | 8552703 | 3 |
| 3 | 8552800 | 4 |
| 4 | 8552875 | 5 |
| 5 | 8552952 | 6 |
| 6 | 8553084 | 7 |
| 7 | 8553154 | 8 |
| 8 | 8553229 | 9 |
| 9 | 8553300 | 10 |
| 10 | 8553371 | 11 |
| 11 | 8553526 | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

Book Mark

See also

27

Mo.

Frank Smith
Smith, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1st, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date....., 186.

Last paid to....., 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd 1st 1st Mo.*

2nd Reg't 3rd

age not given

Book mark:.....

A

27

Mo.

Frank H. H. H.

B. H., Co. 11, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged from
service
Killed in action
Sept. 1864*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Frank Herz
Priv., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *See arrest at*
Rolla Mo. since
Aug. 15 1863.

Book mark: _____

27

Mo.

Frank Herz

U. S. A., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged by L. H. Mc*
since 13/13

Book mark:.....

Frederick

27

Mo.

John A. Smith
_____, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

At the 4th

Book mark : _____

H

27

Mo.

Frank Herz
Private, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent x

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In absent at
Rolla Mo.

x Name appears
in column of names
Present with line
drawn through it

Book mark:

W. Rankin

A

27

Mo.

Frank Hazy

Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. B. Rankin

(156)

Copy

H

27

Mo.

Frank Hertz
Corp., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(865)

Edw. Rankin
Crym.

H 27

Mo.

Frank Herz
Corp., Co H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. J. Rankin
Copyright.

4

27

Mo.

Frank Herz

Corp., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been paid as Infantry since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duty.

Book mark:

C. E. Rantline

S

27

Mo.

Frank Herz

Co. H, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sappers and Miners, having been*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 15, 1862.

Book mark:

over
R. R. Rankin

APR. 17

8552608

618914

paid as Infantry
since date of En-
listment qua per-
formed Engineer
Duty.

Absent in quest
at Palla, Mo.

Henry Francis

Co. *46* 27 Reg't *Mo. I.*

See
Shedden Appenhal

Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

⁵²²
Hicks George W.

Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18548201

26

28548283

27

38548365

28

48548447

29

58548524

30

68548592

31

78548653

32

8548715

33

9548771

34

10548821

35

118548872

36

128548924

37

138548974

38

148549023

39

158549095

40

168549142

41

178549212

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

H

27

Mo.

George H. Nick

Batt Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 25.90 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner while

foraging in action in Va.

Nov 21, 1864. Returned to

Co. June 1, 1865. Paid for the

months of June July \$32.00

Book mark:

No.

27

Mo.

James M. Smith

Private, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Missing while on the march Nov 21/64*

Book mark:

James

16

27

Mo.

George H. Hicks

Pat. Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing while on
the march, Nov 21, 1864

Book mark:

27

Mo.

George H. Fisher
Sgt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

George H. McLean

Sgt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *No pages 65th for me. Payment 200th and 1st regt.*

Book mark:

H
C

27

Mo.

George H. Smith

H. I., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1* *1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March 1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

George L. Nichols
1st, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Nothing worth
settled until 1/1/63*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

George B. Nichols

Sgt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Relieved at*

detached to Regt 3/1/63

Book mark:

H | *27* | **Mo.**

George W. Hieston
Pvt, Co. *1*, *27* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Rice
(368) *Copies*

26

27

Mo.

George W Hunter
Pt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F R

H

27

Mo.

George W. Hicks

Pl, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F R. E

H

27

Mo.

George H. Hicks

Private, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H F Roe

H

27

Mo.

George W. Hicks
PT, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(448)

Copyist

26

27

Mo.

George W. Hooks,
Prs., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. A. H.

26

27

Mo.

George W. Hooks
Lt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 1861, 1861

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

27

Mo.

George W. Hunt,
P., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H

27

Mo.

George W. Hart

Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton 13th Mo, Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4 21, 1862.

Where Hudson, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. F. Roe

Hicks, George W
P, Co. 6, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record <i>3</i> |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|-----------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Picks George W. | 27 | Mo | I | C | ORD Ex. | 9 | 163 | | | |
| | | | | | Ch. | 4 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | | Head Div. (Halt) | 143 | End | 9 | | |
| | | | | | " | 148 | | | | |

red at Atlanta Ga. Nov 21st, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864,

Place of confinement not given

ted to Hospital at _____

he died _____

at N. E. Ferry N. C. Feb. 26, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1865

mitted to Hosp. Div. No. 1 Annapolis Md. Mar. 9/65, and

Copied by _____

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

and was sent to Balt. Md. Mar 12/65
No ^{other} evidence of medical treatment

Adjutant General's Office

187

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Regt

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Personal afft - 387008 Recd 9/13/94

RECEIVED FROM LIBRARY OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE 87-1-30-94

C. T. R. case Mar 17/79 Bk

523
Niggins John M.
Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8547172 | 28 |
| 2 | 8547256 | 29 |
| 3 | 8547332 | 30 |
| 4 | 8547405 | 31 |
| 5 | 8547479 | 32 |
| 6 | 8547532 | 33 |
| 7 | 8547595 | 34 |
| 8 | 8547640 | 35 |
| 9 | 8547693 | 36 |
| 10 | 8547708 | 37 |
| 11 | 8547785 | 38 |
| 12 | 8547829 | 39 |
| 13 | 8547874 | 40 |
| 14 | 8547918 | 41 |
| 15 | 8547960 | 42 |
| 16 | 8548002 | 43 |
| 17 | 8548045 | 44 |
| 18 | 8548092 | 45 |
| 19 | 9854-a-1883 | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |

Book Mark: 9854-a(113)83

See also

N | 27 | Mo.
John M. Higgins
Co. B, 27 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9854-a-'83

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 7, 1883.

Mustered out with
Company & paid to
include June 12,
1865.

H

27

Mo.

John M. Higgins

Pvt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 12 12 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp.
Troy N.Y. since April 1865.

Book mark \$ 9854 A. H. O. C. 2 13

Heard

48

27

Mo.

John M. Higgins

Priv., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Gen. Hospital since April
3rd 1865.

Book mark:

Hearn

76

27

Mo.

John M. Higgins
Pr., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in order by
at Brig. 4th Quarter
Sept 20/64.

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John M. Higgins

Plt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detailed as orderly at*
Brig. Hd Quarters Sep 20/64.

Book mark:

Higgins

76

27

Mo.

John M. Higgins

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Orderly at
Div. H. 9th Sept 20. 1864
Absent with division

Book mark:

Recd

H

27

Mo.

John M. Higgins

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

27

Mo.

John M. Higgins

Co. F 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

27

Mo.

John M. Higgins

Prvt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

78

27

Mo.

John M. Higgins

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

He

27

Mo.

John H. Higgins
Privt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

27

Mo.

John M. Higgins

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Thomas

Higgins, John M
P. Col D. 3rd Reg't Mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 3863

4106

Name John M Higgins

Age 19 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Single

Residence Mercersburg Mo

Post Office address of } Sarah Higgins
wife or nearest relative, } Cincinnati Mo

Rank Private Co. H Regiment 27th Mo Inf

When admitted July 14 1865

From what source Troy New York

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Wound from other
Hospl

Marine G. H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged July 15/85
from Hospital to be instructed
out

Continued from
Other Hospital

26

27

Mo.

John A. Higgins

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

27

Mo.

John W. Higgins

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at Hospital Service*
Baracke &c.

Book mark:

26

27

Mo.

John H. Higgins

Priv., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at*

Cent's Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

76

27

Mo.

John H. Higgins
Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. G. Thomas

John M. Higgins
Sergeant, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

27

Mo.

John W. Higgins

Priv., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept. 25th to Oct. 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John W. Higgins

27 | Mo.

John W. Higgins
Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 12th, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12th, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27th, 1862.

Where Whitewater

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: No. 9854-07-124, 62, 83.

574
Niggin Thomas

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 18549330 | 20 |
| 18549406 | 21 |
| 18549483 | 22 |
| 18549556 | 23 |
| 18549615 | 24 |
| 18549663 | 25 |
| 18549716 | 26 |
| 18549757 | 27 |
| 18549794 | 28 |
| 18549833 | 29 |
| 18549895 | 30 |
| 18550117 | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

No

27

Mo.

Thomas Higgins
 Sgt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 12, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 3, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 18¹¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Killed in action at
 Seven Oaks May 14, 64

Book mark:

26

27

Mo.

Thomas Higgins

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Killed in action at ~~Panama~~
May 14, 64

Book mark:

[Signature]
C. Higgins

H | *27* | **Mo.**

Thomas Higgins
Pvt, Co. *D*, *27* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. L. Carson

A

27

Mo.

Thomas Higgins

Plt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

A

27

Mo.

Thomas Higgins

Col

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Cunean

54

27

Mo.

Thomas Higgins

Pr., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

L. H. Hanson

Copyist

A

27

Mo.

Thomas Higgins

Plt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Bane

A

27

Mo.

Thomas Higgins

Plt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Duncan

A

27

Mo.

Thomas Higgins

Plt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Apl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *12.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Burrean

A

27

Mo.

Thomas Higgins

Plt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark;.....

S. L. Linn

A

27

Mo.

Thomas Higgins

Plt

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Bane

A

27

Mo.

Thomas Higgins

Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Sept 27, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Nov - Dec. 1862 next
roll on file

Book mark:

S. Cunean

Higgins, Thomas
Co. D, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Thomas Higgins

11/14/16

Ex. 27 No. 21/17.

Killed May 14, 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
90113

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 15, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Thomas Higgins was enrolled on the 5
day of September, 1862, at St Louis Mo.,
in Company D, 27 Regiment of Mo. Infy
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 27
day of September, 1862, at Benton Mo.,
in Company D, 27 Regiment of Mo. Infy
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Mustering Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
month of dated June 13, 1865, he is reported
Private Killed in action at Resaca
Ga. May 14. 1864

Ans. Dick

Asst. Adj. General

(157)

Has
you

535-12 John
Gilbert John

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8550222 | 26 |
| 2 | 8550280 | 27 |
| 3 | 8550368 | 28 |
| 4 | 8550418 | 29 |
| 5 | 8550733 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

76

27

Mo.

John S. Tucker
....., Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged at
Rolla Mo. Feb 26 65
for disability*

Book mark: *Vol. I. I. E.*

E. J. Tucker
Coppist.

H

27

Mo.

John C. Hilbert.
Priv., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y & Feby, 1863
Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged at
Kalla, Mo. Feb. 21, 1863
for disability.

Book mark Discharged Feb
10/63. Vice A. S. S. O.

(258)

W. C. Cawley
Copied

H

27

Mo.

John C. Hilbert,
Priv., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 1862, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed by S. O.
Maj Gen Curtis to con-
valescent hospital, B. B.

Book mark:

(186)

Calcevia

Copied

H

27

Mo.

John C. Kilbert,
Privt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11th to Aug. 31, 1862,

Present or absent Privt,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-transferred from
Co. "E" 1 Bat. Yates Sharp
Shooters, Mo. Vols.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Callaway

Copyed.

26

27

Mo.

John Richard
Prv X, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Bentonsville, Mo., Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 14*, 1861.

Where *Rockford, Ills.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

(256)

Coverman
Copyist.

Hilbert, John C
Capt Co. E, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Oct. 27. p. 25.

Benton Barracks Missouri Mo

Oct 19. 1862

Bonerville Col. B & E

U S Cavalry

Report that John E Hill-
litt Esq A 16th Mo Vols
detained as nurse at the
convalescent Hospital
Benton Barracks from
which he is kept of the Mo,
had previously gone with
his company to E Hillhouse
Mo - has sent a copy of
the order of detain to his
comd officer

Rock (1) M) (Oct 20, 1862

Wd 22 Benton Barracks)

Oct 19th 1862

B & E Bonerville

Culture Camp.

Makes statement regarding
the detain of J. E. Hillhouse 16th Mo

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Penton Barracks. Mo. Oct 19th 1862.

Major.

I have the honor to state that John C. Hilliard - Co. A. 15th Mo. Vols. detailed by you as nurse in the Convalescent Hospital at Benton Barracks, has gone with his Company to Chillicothe Mo. before the receipt of the detail. I have sent a copy of your order to his Commanding Officer.

I am very respectfully

Yours S^t. Serv^t.

Thos E Bonnerille

Cel U.S.

Council

May. H. L. Curtis

A. A. Genl.

St. Louis

Mo.

M. 30. P. 328.

Howard. Hospital,
Canton, Mass.

Oct. 15. 1861.

McGinnis, D. C. Surgeon
in charge.

John G. Whitcomb etc.
A. 3649. The company is now
at the Hospital, a full young
man but a very valuable nurse
is about to be taken away
by his Captain.
Asks that Whitcomb be
detached for duty at the
Camp. Also that when he
will be of his grade done
then in the north.

Order Article 7 read
Capt. & Company to
the Dr

Rec'd. Oct. 21. Capt. of 1st Mo.
Oct. 15. 1861.

VIII

to or
John G. McGinnis
Co. 1st, 16th Regt.
1st Mass. Artillery
for duty as nurse
in Hospital, Canton
Mass. etc. 1860, and
be from the order.

Rec'd.
Capt.
At Hospital
for 1st Mo. Regt.
Surgeon.

Conval. Hospitals

Benton Barracks

St Louis Mo

May Genl Curtis
Sir

John C Hilbert 16th Missouri

Co A has been in the capacity of nurse in these hospitals for some time, is a feeble young man but a most valuable nurse. His Captain has come and demands him and will get an order, to take him, from Col Bonner.

I would be pleased he could be detailed for duty here for he will do more good to the service here than in the ranks

Yours &c
J. M. Guerin Surgeon
in charge Conval Hospitals

W 3 254

Ac

1778 22

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

John D. Whitcomb

Corporal Co. E

27th Regt. Regt. of Artillery, 1864.
Adjutant General's Office.

Sept. 7 1865.

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Alfred

Thompson

Major

St. Louis, Mo. July 9 1863

St. Louis, Mo. July 9 1863

St. Louis, Mo. July 9 1863

St. Louis, Mo. July 9 1863

St. Louis, Mo. July 9 1863

RECEIVED BY
COMPARED WITH
THIS

St. Louis, Mo. July 9 1863

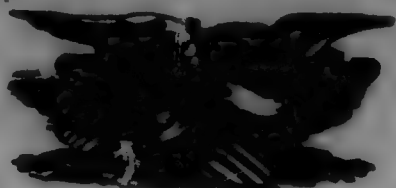
Received (A. G. O. Oct)

186

St. Louis, Mo. July 9 1863

St. Louis, Mo. July 9 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal John C. Hilbert of Captain *Chas. Heinsey* Company, [*C*], of the *27th Missouri* Regiment of United States *Inf't. Vols.*, was enlisted by *Chas. Heinsey*, of the *27th Mo.* Regiment of *Inf't. Vols.* at *St. Louis* on the *11* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *St. Wayne* in the State of *Indiana*, is *22* years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 250, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Off duty with Regiment Seven Months

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John C. Hilbert* of Captain *Chas. Heinsey* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here insert par. 1124, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 250, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Cracked of Seven Months Standing - tenderness of the liver, and tumor abdomen.

Congrat Hospital
Benton Barracks Mo. Feb. 9, 1863

DISCHARGED this

10th day of *February*

1863, at

St. Louis Mo

Henry W. Phelps

Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

For—

County—

State—

[REPRODUCED.]

526

Hildebrand Joseph

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

1 Class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Hildebrandt-Joseph

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark 1246-13-87

See also

527
Hildebrandt, Joseph
Co. 26, 27 Missouri Inf.

1 class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 18552624 | 26 |
| 18552719 | 27 |
| 18552805 | 28 |
| 18552881 | 29 |
| 18552958 | 30 |
| 18553034 | 31 |
| 18553106 | 32 |
| 18553181 | 33 |
| 18553250 | 34 |
| 18553331 | 35 |
| 118553398 | 36 |
| 118553462 | 37 |
| 1246-B-187 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark: 1246-B-87

See also

K

27

Mo.

Joseph Kildenshiandt
Co. K. 27 Reg't Me. Inf.

NOTATION.

Bank mark: 1246. B. 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 23, 1887.

This man deserted on or about January 26, 1863, but as he returned to the service on or about March 26, 1863, under the President's Proclamation dated March 10, 1863, and appears to have complied with the conditions thereof (so far as not waived by the Government), the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent in desertion from on or about January 26, 1863, to on or about March 26, 1863, cannot, however, be expunged.

A. Dunn

27

Mo.

James H. Sappers

Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age: *5* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 24, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34.10*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *111.10*

Remarks:

Book mark *Vol 124 u - 10 - 57*

26

27

Mo.

Joseph Hildebrandt

Pri, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(216)

Mowry, J.

Copyist.

27

Mo.

Sept 1st 1864
1st, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. L. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

27

Mo.

Joseph Hildebrand,
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph Hildebrand
Copyist

27

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.
....., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Mo.

W. B. L., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:-----

Book mark:.....

(256)

Copyright

H

27

Mo.

Joseph Hildebrand
Aug., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

C. P. Rankin

Copyist.

H

27

Mo.

Jos. Hilderbrand

Art. 1., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. A. Pinkin

H

27

Mo.

Jos. Hildebrandt

Aug., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *To be stopped*
from him for hav-
ing been absent
without leave 2
Month Pay.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

L. E. Conklin

(868)

Copy

H | 27 | Mo.

+
1st Lt.
Priv., Co. H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from
Desertion on the
24th day of March
1863.

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin
Copyist.

H

27

Mo.

Joseph Hildebrandt

1st Lt.

Private, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been paid as Infantry since date of enlistment, also performed Engineer duty.

Absent without leave.

Book mark:

P. S. Rankin

H

27

Mo.

1st. Hildebrandt
Private
Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Aug. 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 221, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 15, 1862.

Book mark: *1546-B-1557*
one

C. C. Rubin

APR. 17

8552624

018910

*Transferred as Infantry
since date of En-
listment and per-
formed Engineer
Duty.*

Hildebrandt Joseph

Co. H, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dea. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Rolls No. Fort Wymen March 29th 1863.

Charges and Specification against Josef Hildenbrand
Private of Company H 27th Me Infantry Vol.
[Comp of Sappers & Miners.]

I Violation of Article of War No. 21.
Specification:

Josef Hildenbrand Private of Company H
27th Me Infantry Vol left the company on the 10th Day
of January 1863, and got back on the 28th Day of March. 63.
He is a Prisoner of the Fort now.

Capt. Keiser Lieut
Commanding Comp H 27th Me

528

Hildebraut Joseph
Co H , 27 Missouri Inf.

1 Class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

1246-13-87

See also

529
Hildreth Henry
Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8500819 26

2 8550903 27

3 8551008 28

4 841480 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Book Mark:

See also

27
H 32 (New.) Mo.

Henry Hildredth
Chk, Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Was never paid with the org

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29³⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Co.

1st. Benton Co. Mo. for

disability Jan 21 1863

his knapsack & haversack

& canteen

Book mark: _____

H. Jones

CV

27

Mo.

Henry N. Smith

Sgt....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*Jan. 1. 1863*.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 24, 1863*
from Co. F, 27th Regt. Mo. Inf.
by Surgeon in charge. Had no
hospital, quarters, or food &
clothes.

no co m. o. r.

Book mark: *Dis. Jan. 24/3, via P. O. R.*

W. H. Clark

27

27

Mo.

Name Address

Sgt, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick on trip*

at Fort Leavenworth

Book mark:

Edwards

N

27

Mo.

Near Nildeth

Pl., Co. *B*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston, March, Mo., Nov. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 11, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1, 1862.*

Where *Wash. Mills, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Discharged*

Discharged on Roll

Book mark:

Mark

Hildreth, Henry

P. F.

27

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

14a

Q 51 1288

24

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Henry Williams

Pt Co. 27th

Regt of N.Y.L.

Approved
Maudmont

Arthur
Maudmont

Asst. Surg. Gen. of Pa.

U.S. Army Aug 21/86

To be discharged

By Order of Surg. Gen. E. R. Carr

A. M. Allen

Gen. & a. b. c.

COMPARED
AND CORRECTED
BY
Sgt. Wm. J. Allen
Adj. Gen. of Pa.

Chas. H. 1203

Supplemental certificate of discharge

Received (A. G. O. Sec)

Adj. Gen. of Pa.

1886

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Henry Wilderth of Captain Jonas J. Clark's Company, 7th Missouri Regiment of United States, was enlisted by A. H. Linn at Muscle Mills Mo on the 27th day of October 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Franklin Co in the State of Indiana, is 22 years of age, 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 203, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Henry Wilderth of Captain J. J. Clark's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of hemorrhage, Ch. diarrhoea, severe cough & general debility contracted in service.

Examined by med Board off duty 2 1/2 mos
General Hospital
Benton Barracks Mo Jan 15 1863 W. A. Smith Surgeon H. D. W.
DISCHARGED this 23rd day of January 1863, at St Louis Mo

Wm. A. Smith
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Place—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

530
Hildreth Rees

Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8545603 | 26 |
| 2 | 85465612 | 27 |
| 3 | 8548876 | 28 |
| 4 | 8548927 | 29 |
| 5 | 8548977 | 30 |
| 6 | 8549026 | 31 |
| 7 | 8549032 | 32 |
| 8 | 8549119 | 33 |
| 9 | 8549167 | 34 |
| 10 | 8549279 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 31 & 32 no consolidated
led. Batten

27

Mo.

John Spelman

Det., Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington St., *June 15*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *6.29* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Received \$ 6.32 200*

Consolidated Ball tickets by Co

Consolidated Hays 1st 10 11 12

May 30/65 in accordance with

Regimental order dated 31st Dec

May 1/65

Book mark :

H

27

Mo.

Reese, Silas

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Paid Pay & Bounty
to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

Reese, Nicholas

Sgt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid pay & bounty to*

Aug. 31
1864

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

Samuel H. Adams

....., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*
11 Aug 31/64

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John C. ...

1st, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *has rec'd all pay & bounty due him up to Aug 1st*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

James McDaniel
No. 1, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went to front to fight
July 22nd. Received
thirty dollars advance pay &
advance money.*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Benjamin

Benjamin, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *last list must be
advised for, & returned
to me.*

Book mark:

K

27

Mo.

Sam. C. Smith

1st, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

27

Mo.

Pees Hildreth

Appears with rank of Private on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 27 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
St. Louis Mo. April 6, 1864.

Where born Iowa Co. Iowa

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mich 26, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mich. 26, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Sullivan Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned 6

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Jones

H6

27

Mo.

Rees Hildreth

Appears with rank of Private on
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 27 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., March 26, 1864.

Where born Lee Co., Iowa

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 26, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mch. 26, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Enlistment. Res-
idence 7th Long Dist Sulli-
van County Mo.

Book mark:

Hildreth, Rees

....., Co. C, 27 Reg't Mo, Ind

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Rees Hildreth desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.

The 26th day of March 1864
Witness: Geo. S. Shaw

Rees Hildreth
March

27m

No. _____
Rees Hildreth
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
March 26th 1864
By Geo. S. Shaw
McC 25th Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers
William Lee
enlistment; last served in Company (1)
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.
Do certify, That I am the _____; that the _____
years of age; and I

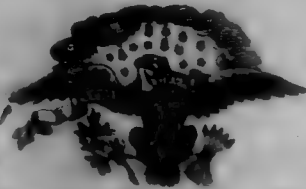
Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Rees Hildreth*

born in *Lee Co.*

in the State of *Iowa*

aged *18*

years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *twenty sixth*

day of *March*

1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Rees Hildreth* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*

this *26th* day of *March*

1864

Witness

B. C. Hannan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Rees Hildreth* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *auburn* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

B. C. Hannan

Capt & Prov. Mgr 2d Dist Mo

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Mustered into the service of the United States in the 2d Reg. Mo. Vol. in the 26th day of March 1864 at St. Louis Missouri.

*Approved
B. C. Hannan
Capt & Prov. Mgr
2d Dist Mo
Volunteers*

531
Will Calvin

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8545589
2 8545602
3 8551370
4 8551412
5 8551450
6 8551486
7 8551523
8 8551559
9 8551595
10 8545683

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

H. 21 Mo.

Julien West
Co. 2^d, Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 30th 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 30th 1865.*

Last paid to *One Month's Arrears* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1865 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2 90* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Remarks: *Clothing &c. purchased
Mustered out by Authority
of the War Dept. A. G. O.
May 3rd 1865*

Book mark:.....

No

27

Mo.

Calvin Hill
 Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$60 bounty + 1 month
advance pay paid him
when enlisted by Capt
Thompson. Paid while
absent \$32 for the months
of July + Aug. Has never
paid with the Regt.

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the
 1st and 2d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 41, Hd.
 Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Rank mark:

(1356)

J. Brown
 Copyist.

William Hill

Co. F, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paid \$72 for the month of July & Aug. per Bounty & 1 months advance pay paid. Time when enlisted by Capt. Thompson. Has never paid with the Regt.*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

William Hill

Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *\$60 Bounty & 1 month's pay paid him when enlisted by Capt. Thompson. Paid by Maj. Price \$32 for the month of July & Aug.*

Book mark:

76

27

Mo.

William Hill

Co......, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: ** \$60. Bounty 1 month.
pay paid him when en-
listed by Capt. Thompson
paid by Maj. Price \$32.
for the months of July
& August.*

** Inserted by comparison*

Book mark:.....

William Hill

27

Mo.

*William C. C.**C. C.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *for bounty & bounty
advanced pay paid when
enlisted by Capt. H. C. C.
Left sick at Winchester
June 1st 1864.*

Book mark:.....

16

27

Mo.

William Will

Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Paid 4.50 Bounty
Commenced additional
pay Feb 23 "1864. Left in
at New York June 1864.*

Book mark:

40

27

Mo.

Colvin Hill

Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid \$43 Bounty
& additional pay of 1 month
by Capt Thompson Feb 3/64.

Book mark:

(258)

J. Brown

Copyist.

16 | 27 | Mo.

Cabier Hill

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 27 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 27, 1864.

Where born Edgar Co. Ill.

Age 35 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Feb. 13, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 60 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited 7th Cong. Dist. Putnam Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Ames

H

27

Mo.

Calvin Hill

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 27 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 13, 1864.

Where born Edgar Co., Ill.

Age 35 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Feb. 13, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Enlistment 7 Cong.

Dist. Mo., Putnam

County.

Book mark:

A. A. Ames

Hull, Calvin

P, Co F

27 Regt Mo

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlist App. 1

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Culbert Hill
29th Apr. 1847.

Planted out by
St Rockham

June 30th 1855

2.
Lefebvre
27 Mc 67

War Department,

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the record of the Chief Mastering Officer of Missouri.
Washington, July 27, 1865.

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Calosie Steel in Company F, 2^d Regiment of Mo Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT. DESCRIPTION, &c.
Calosie Steel a Seri in Company F, 2^d Regiment of Mo Volunteers, is 27 years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office. He was enrolled on the 12 day of July, 1864, at the town of St Louis in the State of Mo by Samuel H. Smith, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 18 day of July, 1864, at the town of St Louis, in the State of Mo by Capt. Manning, to serve for the period of 3 years or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.
It is stated on the Muster Roll of his Company for the months of March & April 1865 that he was last paid by Paymaster Major Price to the 15 day of August, 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.
The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing: it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.
On March 1st 1865 his Captain Price was 30 days in arrears. "Absence" paid which amount 132 for the months of Jan & Feb was never paid with the Regt Mo Army.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Sam. Price

Assistant Adjutant General.

S. Price
Chief Clerk
Everett

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statement, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this office. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is required. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of those muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Hospital Number 4732 Mr. H. D. H.

Name Calvin Hill

Age 46 Nativity Illinois

Married or Single Married

Residence St. Louis, Missouri

Post Office address of } Mendota, Ill.
wife or nearest relative. } same P.O.

Rank Private Co. A Regiment 27th Mass.

When admitted 28 October 1861

From what source Hospital Medical.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Hemorrhoids

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

St. Louis, Mo.

Do not write

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Edwin Still

Co

of Company

27 Regiment of *Mo. Infantry*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

June 30, 1865

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Calvin Hill*
Rank: *Ser* Company: *F* Regiment: *57*
Arm: *Infly* State: *Mo*
Nature of Casualty:

Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 30. 1865
Waverport Iowa

H. A. Sylvestre
Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Calvin Hill desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am 35 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo,
The 10 day of February
Witness: Geo. S. Shaw Calvin Hill

No. _____
Calvin Hill
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
Attest Wm. C. Williams 1865
By Wm. C. Williams
Regiment of Artillery
Adjutant
John C. Williams
1st Regt. Artillery
Discharged _____ 18 ____
27 Nov

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
said _____; that the
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Johns

I, *Calvin Hill*

born in *Edgar Co*

in the State of *Illinois*

aged *35* years,

and by occupation a *farmer*,
volunteered this *1st*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *February* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Calvin Hill* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*

this *1st* day of *February* 186*4*

BEFORE

Col. H. H. Manning

Calvin Hill

Capt. A. P. Rucker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Morse
acting EXAMINING SURGEON.
Regt. of Enrol. 2 Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer.

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion*, is *6* feet — inches
high.

Col. H. H. Manning
Capt. A. P. Rucker
2 Dist. Mo.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Mustered into the Service of the United States in the
29th Reg. Mo. Vol. Infantry on the 13th day of February 1864
at St. Louis Missouri
Capt. H. H. Manning*

*Calvin Hill
born in Edgar Co
Illinois
Feb. 1st 1829
St. Louis Mo.
Feb. 1st 1864*

532

Hinder Joseph

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 Reference | 27 Envelope |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark: 6489-a-88

See also 5-mi Inf

533.
Link Francis
Co *D*, 27 Missouri Inf.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8553585 | 26 |
| 2 | 8553671 | 27 |
| 3 | 8553742 | 28 |
| 4 | 8553807 | 29 |
| 5 | 8553856 | 30 |
| 6 | 8553900 | 31 |
| 7 | 8553946 | 32 |
| 8 | 8554008 | 33 |
| 9 | 7841611 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 13394-B-1883

✓
See also

W

27

32 (New.)

Mo.

Francis Hink

Priv, Co. I, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

never been paid

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Straggled and sup-
posed to be captured
on Bear Creek Wash-
ington Co. Missa.
April 8, 1863

Book mark:

Heave

H.

27

Mo.

Francis Hink.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb.

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in
Action.

Straggled and
supposed to be
captured by the en-
emy on Deer Creek
Washington Co, Miss.
Apr 8th 1863.
No Co. M. O. R.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H

27

Mo.

Francis Hink.

Priv, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Straggled and
supposed to be
captured by the enemy
on Deer Creek Washington
Co. Miss Apr 6/63.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

Francis Hink.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Straggled
and supposed to
be captured by the
enemy on Deer
creek Washington
ter. Miss April 8/63.*

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

Francis Wink.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Straggled and
supposed to be
captured by the
enemy on Deer Creek
Washington Miss.
Apr. 8th 1863.

Indebted for
Knapsack Haversack
& canteen.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

N.

27

Mo.

Francis Hink

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Straggled
and supposed
to be captured by
the enemy on Deer
Creek. Washington
Co Miss Apr 8th
1863.*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

Francis Hink.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Straggled and supposed to have been captured by the enemy on Deer Creek, Washington County, Miss. April 8th - 1863.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

Francis Hink.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

Francis Hink,
Priv., Co. *I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 9*, 186

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *A. G. O'Neil 21-814*
over

Dickerson,

APR 17

8553585

19910

*See 13394 B 1883
filed with P. war
Records.*

Hink, Francis

P, Co. *I*

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Regt. | State. | Affili- tion, 1862. | (2). | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Wink. Francis P. | 27 | me | Inf. Co | me | 37 | 140 | 38 | 38 | | |
| Reported at | Seen (?) | Wink | - | Apr. 6, 1863, | confined at Richmond, Va., | | | | | |
| See. Transferred to | Castle | Thurman S. C. | 204 | July 28, 1863. | | | | | | |
| Admitted to Hospital at | | | | | | | | | | |
| where he died | | | | | | | | | | |
| Resided at | | | | | | | | | | |
| See No 8 | Schreiner | file - | 18294 | no - | 53 | | | | | |
| 11 | " | 34 | " | " | | | | | | |

Copied by

A. S. A. ✓

534

Hissey Joseph A
Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 50 | 51 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 52 | 53 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 54 | 55 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 56 | 57 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 58 | 59 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 60 | 61 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 62 | 63 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 64 | 65 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 66 | 67 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 68 | 69 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 70 | 71 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 72 | 73 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 74 | 75 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 76 | 77 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 78 | 79 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 80 | 81 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 82 | 83 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 84 | 85 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 86 | 87 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 88 | 89 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 90 | 91 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 92 | 93 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 94 | 95 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 96 | 97 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 98 | 99 |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark

See also

535

Heismeyer Henry

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

Book Mark:

See also

536th Isaac N.
Hobbs Isaac

Co *I*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 854 712 8
2 854 721 2
3 854 729 4
4 854 743 6
5 854 577 2
6 854 812 5

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

H

27

Mo.

Isaac Hobbs

Ser't Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{Enlistment} ~~at~~ ^{for} ~~1862~~, 1863; drawn since \$41 ³¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$75 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Deserted from camp
on Big Piney Mo Feb 12/63.

Book mark: _____

Heart

Francis N. Hobbs
Sgt., Co. *B*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp Hickman June 28*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Feb 12*, 1863.

Where *Big Piney Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H.

27

Mo.

Isaac Hobbs.

3^d Supt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & July*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from Camp on*
Big River Mo. Feb. 12th 1863.

Book mark:

F. L. Thomas.

Grace Hobbs

3rd Regt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Thomas

J. L.

27

Mo.

Isaac Hobbs.

4th Supt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept. 25th to Oct. 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Thomas

76.

27

Mo.

Emac Hobbs.

4th Supt., Co. *B.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Arkansas, Sept. 12th, 1862 .

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12th*, 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15th*, 1862 .

Where *Benton, Ark.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Emac Hobbs.

Hobbs, Isaac N.

27 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Isaac N. Koffle*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Ravenna Bureau Co.
15th day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

Isaac N. Koffle

W. F.

No. *35*

Enlisted at *Ravenna*

Aug. 15th 186*2*

By *Henry J. Koffle*

2^d Regiment of *Vol.*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Regt of

Discharged

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

said

of

is

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

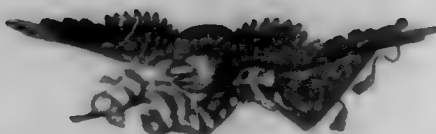
day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Ravenna

I, *Isaac Hobbbs* born in *Grundy Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Fifteenth* day of *August* 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Isaac*

Hobbbs do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Ravenna*
this *15* day of *August* 1862
Before

Isaac Hobbbs

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. N. Bond

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Isaac Hobbbs*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light*
complexion, is *6* feet *3* inches high.

Henry Schock

Recruiting Officer.

537
Hobbs Thomas H.

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| 18551650 | 26 |
| 8551736 | 27 |
| 8551818 | 28 |
| 8551899 | 29 |
| 8551989 | 30 |
| 8552065 | 31 |
| 8552137 | 32 |
| 8552201 | 33 |
| 8552253 | 34 |
| 108552305 | 35 |
| 118552354 | 36 |
| 128552402 | 37 |
| 138552450 | 38 |
| 148552497 | 39 |
| 158552536 | 40 |
| 168552576 | 41 |
| 178000-661-1867 | 42 |
| 1822910683 | 43 |
| 1922226870 | 44 |
| 2022227110 | 45 |
| 2126719018 | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark: 8000-661-1867

See also 57RC

N 271 Mo.

Thomas H. Hobbs

Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Bole Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 16, 1862.

Where Edina Mo

By whom Capt. Bemis; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Last paid by
Maj. Burns Jan 1/63

H. Stewart

(202)

Copy

H. 27" Mo.
Thomas H. Hobbs
Co. G. 27" Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1860-661-1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 20, 1888.

"Notation of March 8, 1867 is
cancelled."

Was transferred to Co. "B"
5th U.S. C., July 31, 1863 at
Camp Alexandria, St. Louis,
Mo., cause not stated.

W. A. Rank

H

27

Mo.

Thomas H. Hobbs

Amos & Rect.

1st., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 - (Amos & Rect.) Lost, Transf. &
mustered in Co. G, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Dec. 19/62.

(1st. Co. G) Absent sick in Benton
Bks. Hosp.

Mar. to May 1863 - Absent sick at Helena
Mar. 16/63.

June 1863 - Absent sick in Benton Bks.
Hosp. since Mar. 4.

July to Dec. 1863 - Absent sick at Helena
since Mar. 16/63.

Jan. 1864 to Apr. 1865 - Absent sick since
Mar. 10/63, in Gen. Hosp.

Also appears as Francis.

Book mark:

76 27 mo
Thomas H. Hobbs
For, Co. 9, 27 Reg't mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,
at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July-Aug 3, 1863.

Attached to hospital :

When June 21, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to

2nd Corps St. Louis

mo July 28/63

Book mark :

W. H. Christman
(345) (Copyist.)

26 27 mo
Thomas H. Hobbs
Co. 9. 27 Reg't mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.

for May 1863

Attached to hospital:

When June 21, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Mitchell

to Feb 28, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Houston

H

27

Mo.

Thomas H. Hobbs

Priv., Co. *G*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Went sick since*
March 10/69.

This company was transferred to consolidated battalion of the
1st and 2d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13 1865, per S. O. 33, H.J.
Qm. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 27, 1866.

Book mark :

Kiefer

26

27

Mo.

Thomas H. Hobbs

Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since
March 10/65.

Cook mark:

Keeper

27

Mo.

Thomas H. Hooper
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent since*
March 10/63.

Cook mark:

Keefe

27

Mo.

Wm. H. Hodges

Private, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*
March 10/63.

Cook mark:

26

27

Mo.

Thomas H. H. H. H.

Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since
March 10/63 Descriptive
Roll given at Helena
Ark. March 10/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Keeper

H | 27 Mo.

Thomas H. Hobbs

Prst, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went sick since
March 10/63.

Book mark:

Kiefer

H

27

No.

Thomas H. Hobby

Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent since*
March 10/68.

Cook mark:

Keeper

H | 27 | Mo.

Thomas N. Hobbs

Priv....., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb......, 1864.

Present or absent..... Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since
March 10/63.

Look mark:

Keefer
Keeper

16

27

Mo.

Thomas M. Hobbs

1st, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent sick since March 1863

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

H

27

Mo.

Thomas H. Hobbs

H, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick since march
10/6-3*

Book mark:

(365)

John A. ...

Copy

16

27

Mo.

Thomas H. Hawks

Plt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick since March
1863.

Look mark:

(25)

A. H. Baker
Captain

86 | 27 Mo.

Thomas H. Hobbs
Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in Hospital
since Nov. 10/63.

Book mark:

J. W. Ames
Clerk

46

27

Mo.

Thomas Hoffs

Plt

, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

In Hospital Helena Ark.
since March 10/63.

Book mark: _____

(206)

J. H. Ames

Copyist.

26

27

Mo.

Thomas H. Hoff

1st, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

J. H. Ames

Copies.

H

27

Mo.

Thomas H. Hobbs.

Priv., Co. G, 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(255)

Sandy
Appra

96

27

Mo.

Thomas H. Hobbs.
Priv., Co. G., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beulah, Kansas, Mo. Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1862

Where Edinboro.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \$2.25 per month
\$25.00 bounty paid Dec.
27, 1862.

Book mark: 1000-661-1261

Sandy
J. J. J.

538.
Hobson William P.

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8551608 | 26 |
| 2 | 8551694 | 27 |
| 3 | 8551945 | 28 |
| 4 | 7841254 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H | ²⁷
32 (New.) | **Mo.**

William P. Gibson
Capt., Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky. July 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resigned Jan. 24 1863.*

Book mark: _____

Gibson
Coppin.

86

27

Mo.

H. W. Hobson

....., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Resigned and discharged from
the service Jan 24 1862

No to m. o. r

Book mark:.....

H. W. Hobson

He

27

Mo.

William P. Hobson

Capt. J., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered and comm
enced second enlistment
August 5th, 1862.

Cook mark: Discharged June 24,

Sunder

APR. 17

8551694

018910

1863, vide J. G. 134,
St. D. March 16/67.

He

27

Mo.

William T. Hobson
Capt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 18, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 16, 1862.

Where Benton Barracks.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commenced and
mustered 25 Feb. Aug. 8;
1862.

Book mark:

Hobson, William P.
Capt, Co. G, *27* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

12 Enclosures.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>1</i> | Med. Certificates <i>1</i> |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders <i>4</i> |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations <i>1</i> |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet <i>3</i> | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information <i>1</i> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Wm. D. Hobson

27 Mo. Y

CERTIFICATE OF THE BOARD OF ENROLLMENT

OF

7th Cong. Dist. of Mich.

Wm. D. Hobson

late a Captain in the

27 Regt of Mich. Vols.

Oct. 1866. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Asst. Sec.
Provost Marshal General of Mo. in the
Archives Div. M. B. O.

CERTIFICATE OF THE BOARD OF ENROLLMENT.

(FOR ENLISTED MEN.)

We, the subscribers, composing the Board of Enrollment of the Seventh Congressional
District, of the State of Missouri, provided for in section 8, act of Congress
"for enrolling and calling out the National Forces," approved March 3, 1863, hereby certify that
William P. Hobson who was formerly a Captain
in the 27th Mo. Inf. Regiment of Mo. Vol. Infantry appeared before us,
and from a personal examination of him, and of the papers produced by him, find—

- 1st. That he is unfit for service in the field, on account of * Chronic
Diarrhoea
- 2d. That he is fit for garrison duty; as appears by the report of the Surgeon of this Board.
- 3d. That he has produced evidence before us that he is meritorious and deserving.
- 4th. That he has produced sufficient evidence that he was honorably discharged from the service
on account of disability, as a Captain in the Regiment above named.

William Fowler

Provost Marshal, and President of Board of Enrollment.

A. C. Miller

Member of Board of Enrollment.

W. H. Munn

Surgeon of Board of Enrollment.

STATION: Headquarters 7th Cong. Dist. of Missouri

DATE: July 21, 1863.

* Here state the nature of disability as appears in the report of the Surgeon of the Board.

CONG. DIST. OF

186

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE

Forwarded with the Application

for a Commission in the

INVALID CORPS.

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Asst. Sec.
Provost Mgrs (a) (General) Co, in the
Archives Div. M. S. (1).

10 Aug 63

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE.

(To be forwarded with an application for a Commission in the Invalid Corps.)

W. P. Hobson late a Captain
in Co. G of the 27th Regiment of Mo. Vol.
having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for
a Commission in the

INVALID CORPS.

I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined the said
Captain W. P. Hobson and find that he is still
suffering under Chronic Diarrhea in a mild degree
(as consequence of military hardships and exposure)
and that, in consequence thereof, he is in my opinion unfit for active
field duty, and is not liable to draft, but is fit for garrison duty; his
physical condition being such as will not disqualify him from serving in
the Invalid Corps under the provisions of General Orders, No.
180, War Department Adjutant General's Office, May 15, 1863.

W. H. Mearns

Surgeon of the Board of Enrollment
of the 1st Cong. Dist. of Missouri

Station: St. Louis, Mo.

Date: 21st of July 1863.

* Here describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; and the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty.

Memorandum

Aug 3rd 1863

Wheeler Wm. J. late Capt. C. S.

27. Regt. Ill. Inf. —

Application for Com. in the Regt.
during his military history

At 2 1/2 PM on Aug 3rd

St Louis Sept 4, 1863

Respectfully forwarded to
the General Marshal General
Nothing known of the Apple
Cant. & sent from General
papers, which are in my hands

For a 500 and
a 1000 each

Oct. 30, 1863. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assistant
Provost Marshal General, of Mo., in the
Archives Div. M. B. O.

See also in the 100, Aug 1863.

Waco Tex Aug 3rd 1863

Sir,

I would most respectfully
make application for a position in the "Front
Sergeants" of the 1st Texas Cavalry. I have been
in the service of the United States Army for many
years. In August 1861, I organized
about one hundred and fifty men and joined an
Expedition, such as the "Tanner Expedition", which
resulted in driving the Red Bands of Indians
and Boyd sent to the Missouri River. In this
Expedition, which consumed nearly one month, I
commanded a Company of Mounted men.

Under the call of Gen. Gamble
for the 1st Texas Cavalry, I joined
and a Cavalry Company which was dis-
posed of on Sept. 26th 1861. This Company of which
I was appointed Captain by Gen. Gamble, - went
with other companies of the same service to Col. C.
1861, Gen. and a Regiment known as the
Kimball's Regiment. My Company was
in the field in active service in the first winter
orders of Col Smith and Gen. Canby to the
1st of Jan'y 1862, and had several skirmishes with
Gardner, Hennes and other Rebel Commanders. The
Company from Jan'y 1st 1862 was under command of

Wm. Lee; and was mustered out of service
April 4th 1862.

I was for a short time, acting
Lt. Col. of the Indian County Reg't. C. M. M.
under orders of Col. Stuart.

I was a member of the 35th Ind. Inf.
Promoting Officer of the 35th Ind. Inf. 1st
Regt. C. M. M. And Captain of the
Company of the 27th Ind. Inf. 1st
Regt. C. M. M. Some of the recruits which I had enlisted being
mustered in the 35th and some in the 27th.

Reg't. C. M. M. I was unable for duty the greater
portion of July, ^{Captaincy in the 35th Ind. Inf.} July 24th 1863 I was discharged
on account of Physical disability caused
by Chronic Diarrhea wholly contracted
while in the service.

My Age is Twentyeight years.
Residence Savannah Ga., Birthplace,
Henry County Indiana. Occupation, Teacher
and Civil Engineer.

Respectfully Yours and Obedient Servant
Wm. P. Adams

Col. J. B. R. Major, War. Sec.,
Washington D. C.

Oct 1906, 1st paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assistant
Sergeant Major General, of No. 1 in the
Archives Div. W. B. O.

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Capt. Wm. P. Hobson of Comp. G.
of the Twenty-Seventh Regiment of Me. Vol.
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he
is suffering from chronic diarrhoea

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than

Dated at Bella Me
this twenty day of Jan 1863 }

B. N. Bond, Surg. 22nd Me. Vol.
by J. B. Bowditch, Asst Surg.
in charge

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Asst. Sec.
Provost Marshal General, of Mo., in the
Archives Div. M. B. O.

Special order
No 22

Headquarters, Department of the
Missouri.

St Louis, Mo, January 24th
1863.

I

to (Tract)

The following named Officers,
having for good and true rendered their res-
ignations, are hereby honorably discharged
the Service of the United States, to wit,
Capt Wm. P. Nelson 27th Mo Vol In-
fantry

By Command of Major
General Curtis,

H. J. Curtis,

Capt Wm. P. Nelson } Assistant Adjutant General
27th Mo Vol. }
Willa Mo }

I Ralph L. Wilson Clerk
of the County Court within and for
the County of Adams in the State of
Missouri, do hereby certify the
foregoing discharge to be a true copy
of a discharge procured by Capt.
Wm. P. Nelson

In testimony whereof I Ralph L.
Wilson Clerk of the County Court,
County of Adams aforesaid have
hereby affixed the official seal
of said Court, at office at Sava-
nah this the 28th day of February
A.D. 1863

Ralph L. Wilson Clerk

Mr. Johnson
27me

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 134.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 16th, 1867.

(Extract.)

25
2. So much of Special Orders No. 23, Paragraph 4, January 26th, 1863, from Headquarters, Department of the Missouri, as discharged Captain William P. Hobson, 27th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby revoked, he having been previously discharged by Special Orders No. 22, Paragraph 7, January 24th, 1863, from the same Headquarters.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

*Noted
JMC*

General Buck

Comm. off. Inda. Aug 23. 41. CCH 380898 in

Form No.

Capt. Wm. B. Horner of Company
 of the Twenty seventh
 Regiment of Ohio Inf.
 having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, his application
 I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties ~~in a~~ period than 30 days

Dated at *Walla Walla*
this *22nd* day of *Decr* 1863 }
}

John Brown.
Abolitionist.
1796-1859.

Stobson, Mrs P.
July 27 1887
Mo.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 134.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 16th, 1867.

(Extract.)

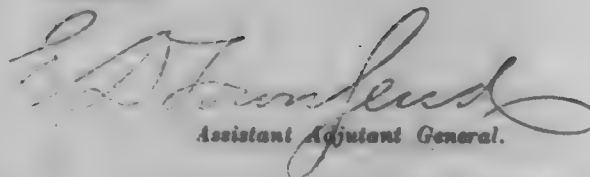
9. So much of Special Orders No. 23, Paragraph 4, January 26th, 1863, from Headquarters, Department of the Missouri, as discharged Captain William P. Hobson, 27th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby revoked, he having been previously discharged by Special Orders No. 77, Paragraph 7, January 26th, 1863, from the same Headquarters.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:


Assistant Adjutant General.

Wm. Green

Stoborn, Mrs. C
April 27 1880

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 134.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 16th, 1867.

(Extract.)

2. So much of Special Orders No. 23, Paragraph 4, January 26th, 1863, from Headquarters, Department of the Missouri, as discharged Captain *William P. Holson*, 27th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby revoked, he having been previously discharged by Special Orders No. 22, Paragraph 7, January 24th, 1863, from the same Headquarters.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

General Vincent

✓
Capt. Hobson

27 Aug

Designation accepted by
O.O. 22 Sept of the mo. 1863
to take effect Jan'y. 24 1863

Designation accepted
Jan'y. 26 1863 vice O.O.
23 Sept of the mo. 1863

The ~~Commissioner's~~
Office of the
order at ~~Tanabe~~?
Respy. ~~Ordinance~~
M. ~~Sept 28~~.

O.O. 22 Sept Inform 1863 stands

B. W. M.

Ind 15. m

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Wm. P. Hobson

Rank Capt Regiment 27

Arm Inf

Casualty Res

Day 24; Month Jan; Year 63

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 2/2/ 7/1?

Remarks _____

W. P. Hobson

Clk.

Capt. Robson
27 Mo. Aug

J.O. 22 Mo. 1863

J.O. 23 Mo. 1863

J.O. 134 page 240 1867

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

Missouri
State of *New Jersey*.

Name *William J. Hobson*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *27*

Arm *Inf*

Casualty *Wounded*

Day *21*; Month *July*; Year *1863*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *22^d A. H. C.*

Remarks *Wounded at 134 after Jan 7. Was in 1862 (General order)
by S. L. 22 Dec Jan 22 1863*

J. H. H.

Clerk.

2161



One Enslaved. O R

Sho no public property to
account for.
No one indebted to Gov.
There is one known as Dr. Quint.
John and S. S. Dec. 18/62
and a captain from that time
to date.

No. 807. 2nd copy.

211/63

2161



Respectfully forwarded,
and strongly recommended,
as this office has never been
able to command his Company
and in my estimation he
never will be able, having
none of the qualifications
required to make an
officer. W. L.

Thomas J. Smith

Oct. 27th Mo. 3^d Jan'y
Wheat & Corn Harvest - Jun 25th/1863
Russet & Yellow &
all in flower
Birds: Whistling Sparrows
Ch. Cat. Song Sparrow

H. J. Davis. Belmont
Jan 25 1863

3. We are extremely regretful
to hear your dear son
is going to the West.
A. M. & Son
are going out.

23rd Co. 2nd Regt of the Mo.
4th Inf.
David R. Lewis
General Orders No. 22.

May. 24. 1862

Respectfully forwarded
to the President's Council of the
Army

Dr. W. H. Brown
Major General

By Mary Ann
Adams
On the above of the General

Head Quarters 27th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Rolla Mo. January 21. 1863

Sir

I beg leave hereby to tender my
resignation, because of continued ill health
which renders me unfit for the service, as shown
by the within certificate.

I was mustered into Service as a
2^d Lieutenant 35th Regiment Mo. Vol. under General
Orders War Dept. No. 75 on the 8 August 1862, and I was
mustered into United States Service as Captain of
Co. G 27th Regt Mo Vol. 18 Dec. 1862 since which
time I have done duty in this Regiment.

Pay is due me as 2^d Lieut from
8 August to 18 Dec. 1862 and as Captain from
that time to date. — I certify on honor that I
have no public property in my possession and
that I am not in any manner indebted to
the Government.

Very Resp. Servt. &c. I servant
W. F. Johnson

Capt. Co. G. 27th Mo. Vol. Inf.

Maj. H. J. Curtis.
A. A. G. Dept. Mo.

Col. J. M. Allen

Oct 1 1863

Received of J. M. Allen
25 00
Assigned Jan'y 1 1863

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name

Wm. P. Helven

Rank

Capt. Regiment 27

Arm

Inf.

Casualty

Rec'd here

Day

21; Month Jan'y; Year 63

Cause of casualty.

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Ho.,

263 71(9)

Remarks

E. C. V.

Clerk.

539
Hodges Milton
Co. G., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 8551652 | 20 |
| 2 | 8551738 | 21 |
| 3 | 8551820 | 22 |
| 4 | 8551901 | 23 |
| 5 | 855-1991 | 24 |
| 6 | 8552067 | 25 |
| 7 | 8552139 | 26 |
| 8 | 8552203 | 27 |
| 9 | 8552255 | 28 |
| 10 | 8552307 | 29 |
| 11 | 8552373 | 30 |
| 12 | 8552423 | 31 |
| 13 | 7841011 | 32 |
| 14 | 32910635 | 33 |
| 15 | 367190161 | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |
| 20 | | 39 |
| 21 | | 40 |
| 22 | | 41 |
| 23 | | 42 |
| 24 | | 43 |
| 25 | | 44 |
| 26 | | 45 |
| 27 | | 46 |
| 28 | | 47 |
| 29 | | 48 |
| 30 | | 49 |
| 31 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

H

27

32 (New.)

Mo.

Milton Hodges
Priv., Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lemireville, Ky, July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Final statements
furnished.

Died in Hospital at
Russett Co., May 21, 1864.

Book mark : _____

Hodges

78

27

Mo.

Milton Hodges
Ames's Rect.
Pot., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 - (Ames's Rect.) Lost, Trans. &
mustered in Co. G, 27 Reg't Mo
Vol., Dec. 19/62.

Mar. 1863 - Absent since Mar. 15, as
escort for prisoners of war (P.S.)

May 1864 - Lost May 21/64, Rescued,
Died of wounds recd. May 14
/64.

Book mark:

(548)

Conard

Copyist.

St. Louis Mo.

Milton Hedges

G. 2/ Co. 2/ Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Brown Co. Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16, 1862

Where Edina Mo

By whom Capt. Bemis; term 3 y'm.

Remarks:

Last paid by
Maj. Wilson May/63

J. H. Hewitt

26

27

Mo.

* *William Hedges*

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Died May 21.*

no cu m. o R

* *Excluded from roll*
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Kiefer

H 27 Mo.

William Hedges
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Died of Wounds in

Hosp'tl May 21/64.

Book mark: _____

Keefer

26

27

Mo.

Milton Hodges
Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864Present or absent presentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forRemarks: Stop pay by

General Court Mar-
tial 6 months also
stop for 1 C. B. B. & plate
1 Bay. Scabbard & 1

Book mark:

Keefer

26

27

Mo.

Wilton Hodges
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Under arrest with
charges preferred. Stop
for G. B. Belt plate
also for Bayonet
Scabbard.

Cook mark:

(258)

Keeper

Copy

26

27

Mo.

William Hedges

Pt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Hedges

Copy to

16

27

Mo.

Wilton Hedges

Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

W. H. Hedges

26

27

Mo.

Milton Hodges

Private

, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

J. H. [Signature]

26

27

Mo.

Milton Hedges

Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Cook mark: _____

26

27

Mo.

Milton Hodge

1st Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Smith
Clerk

86

27

Mo.

Milton Hodges

Cpt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Ames

Captain

26

27

Mo.

Milton Hodges.

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saulcy
for

St.

27

Mo.

Milton Hodges.

Priv., Co. G., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 16*, 1862,

Where *Edina.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sandy.
Copyist.

Hodges, M

P, Co. *Q*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Proceedings on the trial
of Math. Henry C. S.
1862 1863 Vol

14. 20. 24. 26. 28. 30.

1862 1863

Respectfully suggested for the
approval of the 1st Command

of General

Leut. Col.
Crosby

14. 20. 24. 26. 28. 30.

1862 1863

Leut. Col. Crosby

Respectfully suggested for the

approval of the 1st Command

of General

Leut. Col. Crosby

Respectfully suggested for the

approval of the 1st Command

of General

Leut. Col. Crosby

Respectfully suggested for the

approval of the 1st Command

of General

Leut. Col. Crosby

In compliance with the following order.

General Order
No. 29.

Ms. B. 27³ Regt. M. Col. -
R. M. Feb. 2¹ 1862

General Order No. 91. War Department 1862
requires that offenders formerly punishable by a Regimental
Court Martial shall be brought before a Field Officer of his Regiment
detailed for that purpose who shall hear and determine his offence
and order the punishment that shall be inflicted. - Major James
F. How is hereby detailed to carry into effect that provision
for this Regiment

By order of A. Jacobson Ld. County.
(sg) W. H. Heck

Private Milton Hodges of Co. G. was brought before me for trial on the following charges -

Charges and Specifications preferred against private
Milton Hodges of C. G. 27th Mo Col -
Charge

Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline.

Specification
See this that the said private Milton Dodge C. J. 27th Dec 1861
drew a section on private Thos. Higgins C. D and swapped it at him
three times.

All this near Camp of the 2^d Me at Kola Me -

Walter. { Along. Mark Mission Co. S. 245
John Linton Private. S. 245

(sg) James Marquis
14th Court C. S.

The prisoner having been produced and the Court sworn in his presence, the foregoing Charges and Specifications were read to him, to which he pleaded as follows.

To the Charge ———

Not Guilty

To the Specification except so much as refers to snatching the revolver ———

Guilty

Alonzo Meek, Russian Co. J. Sworn. testified as follows. "On the evening of the 2nd we (Hodges, Linton and myself) went out after eggs, while out we met Higgins, saying say Lord-Hodges when he saw him said, we will have some fun with that fellow and called to him, to halt, he did so. Hodges then said 'What are you doing out so late at night?' (it was about 8 o'clock) he said. 'None of your business, what have you got to do with me?' Hodges told him that he belonged to the Popovert Guard. Higgins said 'I guess not.' Higgins Hodges said 'Yes I am and I want you to go to your camp.' At the same time he drew his revolver. Higgins said 'You dont want to frighten me do you?' and commenced screaming. We then attempted to pacify Hodges and at length succeeded and he turned around and snatched his pistol towards the ground. I think Hodges was in fun until Higgins commenced to curse him. Higgins was drunk but Hodges was sober I think."

Question. Do you think he drew his revolver intending to shoot Higgins? Ans. No I dont think he intended to hurt him until Higgins cursed him and called him a son of a b—. John Linton, Private C.D. Sworn. testified. "I know the prisoner." Question. Do you know anything of his drawing a pistol on

Higgins if so what? Ans. I know of his drawing a pistol on him but what his intentions were I do not know.

Question Did he seem excited at the time? Ans. No.

Question Did you see him snap the pistol? Ans. I did not.

Question Did you think he intended to shoot Higgins? Ans. I did not I thought he only wished to scare him.

Thomas Higgins C.D. sworn - testified. I know the prisoner.

Question Did he draw a pistol on you on the night of the 2^d? Ans. Yes.

Question Did he snap it at you? Ans. He pointed it at me three times but I do not know whether he snapped it.

Question What had you been doing out so late? Ans. I had been to get some milk.

Question Did you have permission? No.

Question Had you been drinking? Ans. No. only a few drops that morning.

After mature deliberation the prisoner was found as follows -
Of the Charge _____ Not Guilty.
Of the Specification except so much as refers to snapping
pistol _____ Guilty.

And the Court does therefore advise him the said private
William Hodges C.G. 27th Dec to be returned to duty

James H. How
Major 27th Dec 1861
Capt

Phil Van Hook
Do Co D 27 Jan 1864

Dec 21 1863

Adjutant General's Office

COMPARED WITH
AND C. F. KELLY &
ROLLS

of names from the rolls on file in the
and recorded in the
1861

years of during the war and
on the
1861
years of during the war
of the
1861

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 17, 1864.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Millon Krueger was enrolled on the 16
day of Oct., 1862, at Chicago, Ill.,
in Company G, 27th Regiment of Mo. Infy
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 15
day of Dec., 1862, at Benton D. Co. Mo.,
in Company G, 27th Regiment of Mo. Infy
Volunteers to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Mustering Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
months of May & June, 1864, he is reported
as being of no rank in the Co.
May 21, 1864: a Private

Chas. F. Cook

Asst. Adj. Genl.

(127)

52
J. M. K.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

(Dead papers on file)

Mr. Bodges,

Private, Company B,

27th Regiment of Massachusetts

Volunteers at the battle of

Gettysburg

George Washington
May 14, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Mr. Hodges,
 Rank, private, Company G, Regiment, 27th
 Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - mortal

(Lead papers on file.)

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th ^{Vol. Inftry} Mo. Regiment,
 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 13th Corps, dated From May
1 to Sept. 10, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia
 Signed P. Jos. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comd'g
Salisbury Ind. 11, 1864

Index 24, No 11, Page 14.

F. M. P. Montague,
 Clerk.

May 26, 1880.

540
Hoefer, Ignatz
Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

2 Class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 855-2660 | 26 |
| 2 | 855-2755 | 27 |
| 3 | 855-2836 | 28 |
| 4 | 855-2911 | 29 |
| 5 | 855-2988 | 30 |
| 6 | 855-3062 | 31 |
| 7 | 855-3135 | 32 |
| 8 | 855-3210 | 33 |
| 9 | 855-3280 | 34 |
| 10 | 855-3329 | 35 |
| 11 | 855-3396 | 36 |
| 12 | 855-3460 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Sept 1
Sept 1, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age: *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 1*, 1864.

Last paid to *Sept 1*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *7 1/2*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1 1/2* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *1 1/2* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

26

27

Mo.

Synatz Hoebel

Thi., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chowen J.

H

27

Mo.

Samuel H. Smith,
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick

H

27

Mo.

Sydney H. H. H.
"H", Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

211

27

Mo.

Specialty Hospital,
St. Louis, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 **27** **Mo.**

Spencer H. H. H.
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 (C-1), 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer H. H. H.
Copied.

H | 27 | Mo.

Ignatz Haeffel
Priv., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jul & Aug, 1868.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Rankin
Copyist.

H | 27 | Mo.

Ignatz Huefel
1st Lt. Priv
Laborer, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. A. Paulsen
Capt.

H

27

Mo.

Ignatz Haefel

Pur. Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

E. A. Rankin

4 | 27 | **Mo.**

Ignatz Haefel
1st Lt. Priv., Co. H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark: _____

(169)

E. E. Hankins

Copyright © 1999 by John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

H

27

Mo.

Synatz Hoefel
2nd Feb

Quar. Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner; having been paid as Infantry since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duty. Sick in Hospital.*

Book mark:

A. J. [Signature]

H

27

Mo.

Ignatz Höfel

9th Reg't
Inf., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Puttled to back*
pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 25, 11d. Grs. State
of Mo., December 15, 1862.

Book mark:

(3184)

over
Libt Rankin

Copyist.

APR. 17

8552650

016810

*Paid as Infantry
Since date of Enlist-
ment and performed
Engineer Duty*

641

Horflinger Jacob
Co *H* , 27 Missouri Inf.

2 Class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

542
+ *Noeflinger Jacob*
Co *H*, 27 Missouri Inf.

2 *Class Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8552657
2 8552752
3 8552833
4 8552908
5 8552985
6 8553060
7 8553135
8 8553208
9 8553278
10 8553327
11 8553394
12 8553458

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

11 | 27 | Mo.

John H. Sappers

Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec. 11, 1863, 1863.

Muster-out to date Dec. 11, 1863.

Last paid to Dec. 11, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 725, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H

27

Mo.

Geot Krelliger

Pri, Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*X*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Henry J.

A.

27

Mo.

James H. Sullivan

Det., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Sullivan

11

27

Mo.

James H. Hoyle
11 Hoyle, Co. H, 27 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Hoyle*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

James H. Hoyle
Capt.

H

27

Mo.

James McPherson
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec* *1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James McPherson
Copyist

A

27

Mo.

Israel Hoffmeyer
Private, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, *1* (*Oct*), 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

Jacob Hoeflinger
Priv., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul. & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Rankin

(308)

Copyright.

H | 27 Mo.

Jacob Hayslinger
1st Lt. Priv
Sapper, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for: May & June, 1863
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. W. Rankin
(355) Agent

Mo.

Price, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL:

Book mark:

P. A. Harskine

Jacob Hoeflinger
1st Lt.
Priv., Co. A, 2^d Missouri Infantry.

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent..... Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

(269)

E. E. Cushman
Copyright.

H

27

Mo.

Jacob Heylinger
2^d Del.

Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Entitled to back
pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been
paid as Dr. Duty
since date of enlist-
ment and performed
Engineer duty.*

Book mark:

C. A. Rankin

H.

27

Mo.

Jas. Hopflicher
St. Louis

Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov 1 Dec., 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 186 1

Where St. Louis

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 13, 186 1

Where St. Louis

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to back
pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State
of Mo., December 19, 1862.

Book mark:

(Sigs)

over
C. P. Hankins
Copyist.

APR. 17

8552057

010970

paid as Infantry
since date of En-
listment as a per-
formed Engineer
Duty.

On Sick leave.

x Name appears in
column of "Names
Present" with line
drawn through it.

543

Holcher Theodore

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 50 | 51 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 52 | 53 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 54 | 55 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 56 | 57 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 58 | 59 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 60 | 61 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 62 | 63 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 64 | 65 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 66 | 67 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 68 | 69 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 70 | 71 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 72 | 73 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 74 | 75 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 76 | 77 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 78 | 79 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 80 | 81 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 82 | 83 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 84 | 85 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 86 | 87 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 88 | 89 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 90 | 91 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 92 | 93 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 94 | 95 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 96 | 97 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 98 | 99 |
| 99 | 100 |

Not Marked

See also

544

Abelscher Theodore

Co L, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Su Holcher Theodore

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |
| 27 | 51 |
| 28 | 52 |
| 29 | 53 |
| 30 | 54 |

Book Mark:

See also.

545

Horscher Theodore

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

546

Höfel Ignatz

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

2 Class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 50 | 51 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 52 | 53 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 54 | 55 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 56 | 57 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 58 | 59 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 60 | 61 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 62 | 63 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 64 | 65 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 66 | 67 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 68 | 69 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 70 | 71 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 72 | 73 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 74 | 75 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 76 | 77 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 78 | 79 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 80 | 81 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 82 | 83 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 84 | 85 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 86 | 87 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 88 | 89 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 90 | 91 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 92 | 93 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 94 | 95 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 96 | 97 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 98 | 99 |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark

See also

547
Hoffman Henry
Co. *Re*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Back Mark:

See also 5-mo Sep vol

548

Hoflicher Jacob

Co H , 27 Missouri Inf.

2 class Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

See Herzlinger Jacob

Book Mark

See also

549
Hoflinger Jacob
Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

2 Class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

530

Hogelman Bernhard
Co N, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

551
Holbert Mans
Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

552
+ Holcher Theodor

Co. I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8553589 | 26 |
| 2 | 8553675 | 27 |
| 3 | 8553771 | 28 |
| 4 | 8545902 | 29 |
| 5 | 8545827 | 30 |
| 6 | 7841846 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

N

27

32 (New.)

Mo.

Theodore Korchner

Priv., Co. I, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 18, 1860.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 44 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ None 100

Remarks: Deserted from
St. Louis Mo May
7, 1863. Trans-
ferred from 4.
Mo Vol of Benton
Bk Co Mo Jan 7, 1863

Book mark :

Gears

27

Mo.

Frederick Schreiber

1st, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Cardinalburg Jan 28*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Jan 9*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

27

Mo.

*Charles H. Fisher**Pr.*, Co. *C*; 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *March 7*, 1863.Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Induction in U.S. Army**Chattanooga, 1/24/63***Remarks cancelled by a line drawn through it*

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

H.

27

Mo.

Theodore Holcher.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Deserted -
March 6th 1863
from St. Louis Mo.*

No to m. o. R

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

27

Mo.

Theodore Holcher.
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 7 to Feb 28*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) ✓

Dickerson.

Copyist.

H.

27

Mo.

Theodore Hoelscher.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Transferred from
4th Mo by Special order
No 7. Genl. Curtis

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

553
Holder John R.

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8550 816
2 8550 900
3 8550 978
4 855 1058
5 855 1126
6 855 1181
7 855 1201
8 855 1284
9 855 1325
10 855 1354
11 855 1376
12 855 1434
13 855 1471
14 855 1508
15 855 1544
16 855 1580

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

No

27

Mo.

John R. Holder
Co. 2, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 31st and 32d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 83, Hd. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 31, 1865.

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John R. Keller

Capt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

No

27

Mo.

John R. Calder
Sergeant, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. 1

27

Mo.

John N. Holder

Company, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No

27

Mo.

John J. Cadden

Cadden, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

27

Mo.

John R. Helder

Pri....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Brown

No

27

Mo.

John P. Kolder
Cape, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. P. Brown

16

27

Mo.

John H. Collier
....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

N

27

Mo.

John R. Kelder

Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

27

27

Mo.

John L. Kolder

Plt.

, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 17th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kolder

N

27

Mo.

John K. Holder

Co. F, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Clark

A

27

Mo.

John F. Miller

Lat....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*May 1st*....., 1863.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Revised

A

27

Mo.

John R. Holder

Pvt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chick

A | 27 | Mo.

John R. Kolder

Pl., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. 1865.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John R. Kolder

N

27

Mo.

John R. Kolder

Pat, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hunt

4

27

Mo.

John R. Elder

Sgt., Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cent. Barren, Mo. Nov. 11, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov. 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15, 1862*

Where *Cent. Barren, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Elder

534
Holder Silas 20

Co *F*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 8550817 | 26 |
| 2 8550901 | 27 |
| 3 8550979 | 28 |
| 4 8551059 | 29 |
| 5 8551127 | 30 |
| 6 8551182 | 31 |
| 7 8551232 | 32 |
| 8 8551285 | 33 |
| 9 8551326 | 34 |
| 10 8551369 | 35 |
| 11 8551411 | 36 |
| 12 8551449 | 37 |
| 13 8551485 | 38 |
| 14 8551522 | 39 |
| 15 8551558 | 40 |
| 16 8551594 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

No

27

Mo.

Silas G. Wolder

Priv, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 1st and 2nd Reg't Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, 11d. Qrs. 1 Div., 13 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

No

27

Mo.

John W. Hilde

Prin, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

27

Mo.

John C. Holder

Co., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John C. Holder
Copied

No

27

Mo.

Delar D. Holden
....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *50c Bounty & 1 month*
paid him when enlisted
by Capt. Thompson.
Paid by Maj. Rice \$32.
for the month of July &
Aug.

Book mark:

72201111

26

27

Mo.

James A. Miller

Co. F, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Miller

N

27

Mo.

Silas W. Holder

Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

No

27

Mo.

Silas H. Holder

Pri....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. Brown

16

27

Mo.

Chas. H. Collier

Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. H. Brown

Copyist

N

27

Mo.

John N. Holder

24, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 15*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. C.

H

27

Mo.

Edw. C. Kolder

Co.

, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1867

, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. C. Kolder

N

27

Mo.

Edw. R. Elder

Edw., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. R. Elder

Mo.

John N. Foster

21....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(255)

Copyright.

H

27

Mo.

Silas W. Holder

Priv., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

27

Mo.

Silas D. Kolder

Pr......, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*Jan. 1. 1867.*

Present or absent.....*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Ellis

26

27

Mo.

Silas R. Kolder

Pr....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*6 Dec 21*....., 186*2*.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Handwritten signature

27

Mo.

Eliza R. Volder

....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frederick Barnard Mar. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 11, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1862.

Where Attn. Mr.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

(856)

Copyright.

535
Holt John H

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Diarmster | Diarmster

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8551626 | 26 |
| 2 | 8551712 | 27 |
| 3 | 8551797 | 28 |
| 4 | 8551877 | 29 |
| 5 | 8551966 | 30 |
| 6 | 8552099 | 31 |
| 7 | 7841309 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

27
H | **32** (New.) | **Mo.**

John H. Holt

Co., Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky., July 18, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *May 1*., 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Final statement*

Submitted

Died in Hospital at
Vicksburg, Miss Aug. 15, '63.

Book mark : _____

J. P. ...

86

27

Mo.

John Holt

Company, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Died in Hospital at Washington
Aug. 13, 1863.*

no co m. o. R.

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Thomas

Copy

26

27

Mo.

John H. Kalf

Private, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in Hospital
since week 7/63.*

Cook mark:

(25)

A. J. Jones

Captain

36

27

Mo.

John H. Holts

Company Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

In Hospital Benton Barracks
Since March 2/63.

Cook mark: _____

(358)

J. W. Ames
Clerk

16

27

Mo.

John H. Holts
Transferred, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *January & February*, 1863
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*Reg. Hospital at Benton
Ish. Mo.*

Look mark: _____

(255)

A. H. H. H.

Copy

36

27

Mo.

John G. Healt.
Hearsh, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

Sandg.
Corry

26

27

Mo.

John H. Holt.
Company, Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Des Moines, Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 27, 1862.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holt, John H
Eavies Co. 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

B

"G"

1660

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John B. Hall

Private of Company *D*

24th Regiment of *the Army*

State Volunteers.

1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded Aug 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

B

"G"

1866

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John W. Hall

Private of Company *A*

2nd Regiment of *the 1st*

State Volunteers. *1863*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

— Death Aug 15 63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James H. Bell
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 21
 Arm: Vol. Inf. State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Shunt. Typhoid

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Frank M. Whittom

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 15, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

San Diego Co. Hospital

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol. Inf. & Co. A
1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

REMARKS.

Noted & Relieved
Sept 10 2d and
Jan 8 1864

Dis.

James H. Bell

Clerk.

556

Holter John

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Transfer

Transfer

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Holt - John H

Book Mark

See also

557
Holtz John H
Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Transfer

Transfer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 See Holt John H
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also

558

Hommel Francis

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | See Hummel Francis | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

539
Hooper David S.

Co *C*, 27 Missouri Inf

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 18548157 | 26 |
| 28548246 | 27 |
| 38548324 | 28 |
| 48548409 | 29 |
| 58548489 | 30 |
| 68548558 | 31 |
| 78548623 | 32 |
| 88548687 | 33 |
| 98548744 | 34 |
| 108548797 | 35 |
| 118548897 | 36 |
| 128549189 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4H

27

Mo.

Quincy S Cooper
Capt. Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Honorably discharged
by Special Order No. 165.
Mch. 5 1864. Mustered as
2nd Lt under order 51. D. by
Lt. Price July 30 1862.

Book mark: _____

Samuel Cooper
Capt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 (April)*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out*
by a Special Order
from War Dept

Book mark: *Age July 3/67 Times*

APR. 17

8548899

01891*

tied out to date
Feb. 17/64. 1000
Casualty sheet
from Tuncat. records

76

27

Mo.

David S. Kopper
Capt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 July, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from
1900 pt and resumed
command of Co. C
1st 1861 Responsible
due from Sept 1, 1861 to
Oct 1 1863 inclusive

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

David S Hooper

Capt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2nd, 186³.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in
Hospital at Bernuth
Miss. Oct 6/63

Book mark:

M F Roe

H

27

Mo.

Land S Hooper
Capt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in
Hosp. Council Bluffs
Oct 6/63

Book mark:

M F Row

H

27

Mo.

David S. Hooper
Capt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July or Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Relieved from
Recruiting Service
by special order No
72. S.D.R. Mo. Vol. Aug
3/63 Reported to
Reg. Aug 28/63. Al-
lowance for respon-
sibility of clothing
due from Jan 1/63
to Feb 10/63

Book mark:

W F R

H

27

Mo.

David S. Hooper
Capt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: On recruiting
service by order of
Maj. Gen. Curtis.
Feb 10/63

Book mark:

W. F. R.

H

27

Mo.

David S. Hooper
Capt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Met. & Affl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: On accounting
service by order
of Maj Genl Curtis
Feb 10/65

Book mark:

W. J. Roe.

H

27

Mo.

David S Hooper

Capt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: On recruiting
service by order
of Gen. Canine

Book mark:

N J Roe

H

27

Mo.

David H. Cooper

Capt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered as 2^d
Lieut & Recruiting
officer by Lt Price
July 31/62. Mustered
as Capt by Lt Price
and commissioned
by Gen. Gamble Sept
22/62

Book mark:

W F Roe

26

27

Mo.

David S. Hooper
Capt. Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in as
2nd Lieut, under General
Order 75 War Depart-
ment by Lt. Price Feb
16 July 31 1862 absent
on recruiting service
Oct 20th 1862

Book mark:

(235)

Merritt

Comd.

H

27

Mo.

David S Hooker

Capt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M J Roe

Harker, R. S.

Capt. Co. C., 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

13

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. H. C.

Transportation

Head Quarters 27th Regt.
Mo. Vol. Infantry Rolla Mo.
10 Feb 1863

Colonel.

Capt. Hooker of this Regiment has
been detailed on recruiting service. He will go
to Fort Niipawia and will try to apprehend
our deserters. If you can lend him any assist-
ance in this matter, please do so.

Very Respectfully

Your obt servant

A. Jacobson

Lt. Col. 27th Mo. Vol.

Infantry Company

Col. J. A. Dick

Provost Marshal General

St Louis Mo

Office A. A. S. M. General M^o
Saint Louis June 15 1867

This day recd and ricks called
returned with the information that
it be referred to the Bureau
instead of the S^t District John H
Bourjain. Conting (C) ten volumes

E. H. Carpenter

Col. U. S. A.

at the A. A. S. M. Bureau for the

(copy)

Head Quarter Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo Feb 7th 1863

Special Orders
No. 34

3rd. The hereinafter named officers and
noncommissioned officers are hereby detailed on Recruiting
Service and will report in person without delay to the
Superintendent of the Recruiting Service at Benton
Terrace for their instructions, to wit:

Capt O. S. Hooper Co. B 24th Mo Vol

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 8th District of Missouri in
the Arsenal Div. M. S. O.

By Command of Major Gen. Curtis

Capt O. S. Hooper (Signed) H. J. Curtis
Assistant Adjutant General

Postmaster
Dept. of the Mo.
Special Order
No 34 1863. 117 100
Detaining Capt.
D. D. Coffey & party
of 27. Mo. 100 and
Recruiting Service

Nov. 1905. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. R. O.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., *Feb 7th* 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 34

I... The hereinafter named Officers and
 Non Commissioned Officers are hereby detailed on
 Recruiting Service and will report in person
 without delay to the Superintendent of Recruiting
 Service at Binton Barracks for their instructions, to wit:
 Captain D. S. Hopper. Co. "B." 24th Mo Vols
 Sergt. H. A. Morris " " " "
 Corp. Jas. H. Statson " " " "
 Corp. Jno. Brown. Co. "A." " "

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

Suplt of Recruiting Service
Binton Barracks
M

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

205

160
—
205

SPECIAL ORDERS. }
No. 169.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 5th, 1864.

(Extract.)

32. So much of Special Orders, No. 2, February 19th, 1864, from this Office, as mustered out of service Captain D. S. Hooper, 27th Missouri Volunteers, at the date of muster in, is hereby revoked, and he is ~~summarily discharged from the service of the United States on account of~~ physical disability, as of the date of Special Orders, No. 2, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Paymaster General

OW
Archives
JUN 6, 1911
CUT

82
82

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 82.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 19th, 1864.

(Extract.)

1. Captain D. S. Hooper, 27th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby mustered out of service, to date September 22d, 1863, the date of muster in, on account of physical disability, existing prior to muster in, he having rendered but little service to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General

(ORIGINAL:)

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Archives Div.

Received
24

Wm. B. J.
Cincinnati, O.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 168.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 5th, 1864.

(Extract.)

32. So much of Special Orders, No. 32, February 19th, 1864, from this Office, as mustered out of service Captain *D. S. Hooper*, 27th Missouri Volunteers, at the date of muster in, is hereby revoked, and he is honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, as of the date of Special Orders, No. 32, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major Townsend

Hooper St. L.

Aug. 17. 27. Mr. Hooper

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 82. }

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 19th, 1864.

(Extract.)

• • •
✓
• • •
8. Captain D. S. Hooper, 27th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby mustered out of service, to date September 23d, 1863, the date of muster in, on account of physical disability, existing prior to muster in, he having rendered but little service to the Government.
• • •

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

200 9 10 1864 C. E.

W. H. Shipper

21 St.

New York

My dear Sir

I have just received

from Mr. [unclear] a letter

of the 10th inst.

and

168-32-100 1864

Dear Sir, I have

just received

from Mr. [unclear]

Yours

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name D. S. Hunter

Rank Capt Regiment 27

From Duty

Casualty M.O.

Day 19; Month July; Year 1864

Cause of casualty Duty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 12 a. 7. 11.

Remarks Resignation accepted by the Adj. Gen. on May 5. 1864.

E. L.

Clerk.

St. Louis, Aug 12 1863

Order No. 152

Requisition of Capt & Keeper

27th Mo. Info & 4 men

For

From St. Louis

To Vicksburg

Nature of service to join regiment

by L.O. # 72. P. M. 2. Paul Dept

Respecting Service Charles B. Bunt

Coin, 24, Nov 6th, 1862.

Order No. 340

Payable to Capt. D. S. Hooper

C. O. 27th Mo Inf.

Due 2000 from Hooper at Memphis

Pay to Cash

at Louisville Ky.

Amount of 2000 Under order to

pay to Hooper.

J. M. Study

Off. Hooper Memphis

(Copy)

Medical Certificate

Capt. David S Hooper Company "C" 27th Regiment
Mo Volunteers, being en route for his Regiment, from
Officers Hospital Memphis Tenn is unable to proceed
any further, from ulceration of the bowels with
chronic dysentery, and is in my opinion not able to
rejoin his Regiment, & by my advice stops over
at Sandoval Illinois for thirty days. This officer has
suffered from this disease for some time, and the disease
~~from~~ has been greatly increased by camp exposure
and it is my opinion that an attempt to rejoin his
Regiment would endanger his life

Sandoval Illinois (Signed)

November 12th 1863

B. A. Bond

Surgeon 27th Mo Vols.

I certify that the above is a true copy of the original
now in my possession.

D S Hooper Capt
Co. "C" 27th Mo vol

Letter from Capt. J. J. Hinton
enclosed in military certificate
of service
Nov 12th 1863

Ms. Cont

London 14th November, 1863

Colonel

Dear Sir

Enclosed please find "Medical
certificate" from Surgeon Borne.

I have but little hopes
of being able to resume the command of my Co. even at the
end of 30 days. Should I not be, and my Resignation
not accepted by that time I will apply through you
to be mustered out as I will then have been "absent Sick"
Sixty days. With my best wishes for your continued health
and Success I am Colonel

Very Respectfully

your obt. Servant

W. S. Hooper

Capt. 6th Co 24th Regt

Col Thomas Leach

27th Nov 63

In the field

Almanac 1863
Dec. 23 1863
Practical Contributions
in Case of Leprosy
Hospice A.C. 27 1863

Lebanon Ill

December 25th 1863

I certify that I have examined J. S. Hooper Capt
Co. G 27th Mo Infy, who is now under my charge for Medical
treatment, and find that he is suffering from
chronic Diarrhoea and by reason of which
he is unable to join his Regiment and in my
opinion he will not be able for duty for a
period than thirty days from this date.

Frederick A. Carpenter M.D.

State of Illinois
St Clair County

I certify that Frederick A. Carpenter
is a creditable and Respectable Practitioner of Medicine
in said county and a loyal Citizen of the
United States, and that ~~is~~ his genuine
signature is attached to the above cer-
tificate.

Witness my hand and seal
at Lebanon Ills - December 25th 1863.

Fred. J. Shepley J.S.
Justice of the Peace

Dec 19 1863

Received for the Station Due
of the Union State Prison
Capt. D. J. Harper \$16.27
Capt. D. J. Harper under General
Order No. 150. E. S. was
deputized

At 10 o'clock
Sunday Dec. 19 1863

Respectfully forwarded
Thomas County
Colonel Commanding

per Colonel

Per Capt. A. B. C.
January 16 1864

Respectfully returned
to the Commanding Officer
Thomas County
Colonel Commanding

Received for the Station Due
of the Union State Prison
Capt. D. J. Harper \$16.27
Capt. D. J. Harper under General
Order No. 150. E. S. was
deputized

Head Quarters 27th Regt Mo. Vol's
Bridgeport Alabama
December 19th 1863

Sir

I most respectfully request
that Capt. D. S. Hopper, Co. B. 27th Regt Mo.
Vol's be mustered out of the service of
the United States in accordance with
1st Clause. Paragraph 3^d General Orders No. 100
Current Series from War Department.

This
Officer has been absent sick since October
11th 1863. Suffering as will be seen from accom-
panying Medical Certificate from Chronic
Dysentery & Febris Disordinata contracted before
he entered the service.

Very Respectfully

Your most Obedient Servant

Wm. Carly

Adjutant General
U.S.A.

Cot 27th Regt Mo. Vol's Drift

Albany, N.Y.
Dec. 25/1863
Capt. Wm. H. Hays
regiment to be mounted
at the 2nd. division
in Germany with
Br. III. Gen. - Oude. H. H.

Leabrow M.

December 9th 1863

Sir

Having been absent from my command sick since the 6th day of Oct. 1863, and still being unable to join my Regiment by reason of Phisical disability as per Medical certificate of this date accompanying; I most respectfully request that I be mustered out of the Military Service of the United States in conformity with General Order

Very Respectfully your
Obedt Servt

J. S. Hooper Capt
Co C 27th Mass

Medicine Bottle

Captain David S. Hopper, Co. C. 27th
Reg't Mo Vol. having applied for a
Certificate to show the reason for not
having returned to his Regiment, I do
hereby certify, that I have attended said
Officer from the 15th day of November a.c.
till to day, that he was and is still
suffering from chronic Diarrhoea and
physical debility, in consequence whereof he
is, in my opinion, unfit for duty, not able
to travel and rejoin his Regiment.

I further state my belief, that he will not
be able to resume his duties ~~before~~ less
period than twenty days.

Verbanon, St Clair Co, Ill

A. Berger

December 1st 1863

M.D.

subscribed and sworn to before
me this ninth day of December 18
1863

~~James Hamilton~~
and I further testify that the said
A. Berger is a creditable and
respectable Practitioner of Medicine.
James Hamilton

Albany, N.Y.
Dec. 25th 1843

W. B. Stephen
Capt. Co. C. 2^d Regt.
of the 1st Div.
of the Army
in the field
(Capt. W. B. Stephen)
in the field

Lebanon Ill

December 25th 1863

Col Thos S. Early
27th Mo Vol
Bridgeport Ill.

Sir

I have the honor to enclose to you medical certificate of Dr Carpenter I had expected to start to Regiment today but not finding myself well enough to undertake the trip I send you the required evidence in such cases.

By a letter from Capt. Shelton under date of the 17th inst. I learn that you would make application for an order discharging me out of the Military Service of the U. S. under the provisions of General order No. 100. This is in accordance with written request sent to Capt. Shelton and meets my entire approbation with my best wishes for your health and success I am Col.

Very Respectfully your Sub-Asst
D. S. Archer Capt
Co. C. 27th Mo Vol

560
Hopper Joseph M.
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8547262
2 8547337
3 8547406
4 8547483
5 8547540
6 8547597
7 8547666
8 8548144
9 125-B-1876

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

125-B (UB) 1876

See also

Insured Corps

H

27

Mo.

Joseph M. Hopper

Pvt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 . .

Last paid to June 30, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Enlistment
Last settled ~~not since~~ 1863; drawn since \$43.26

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid
Corp. to date from Sept 1/63
By Gen Order No. 72 H. Q. Dec
18 A. C. dated Sept 22/63

File 125. B. A. 80 E. B. 1876
Died Nov. 11/63 while absent
from Overton Hosp. Memphis Tenn
Book mark of Ch. Dianthor a. 126 D. 127.

Hearst

72

27

Mo.

Joseph M. Hopper

Privat, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Cavalry Corps
by Genl Order No. 72, Feb. 15th & left
Sept. 22nd 1863. to take effect from Sept. 1st
1863.*

Book mark: *No. 125 - B. & C. Co. R., 1876.*

76.

27

Mo.

Joseph W. Stoppen

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

H. | 27 | Mo.

Joseph B. Lippert
Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

27

Mo.

Joseph M. Rogers

Sgt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

27

Mo.

Joseph A. Capper

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mari.:

H.

27

Mo.

Joseph W. Hopper

Frank, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

27

Mo.

Joseph M. Hopman
Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept. 25" to Oct. 31"*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled Oct-*
23, 62 & mustd in
Oct-31, 62 at Chatham
for 3 yrs

Book mark:

H 27 Mo.

Joseph M Hopper
Co B 27 Regt Mo. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 125- B-1876.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan'y 14 1876.

"Was not transferred to
V.R.C. but died at Princeton,
Mo. Nov. 11. 1863. of chronic
diarrhoea (while absent from
Overson Hospital, Memphis.
Tenn. on furlough.) a
member of this organization."

Metcalfe
Clerk.

Hopper, Joseph M
P. B. 27 Reg't mo

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements / |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects / | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

B
S
P62

27th Regt of Infantry

Good for 1972

NOTE: If all the bidder is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has paid for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE - THE BELL FOR
SOUNDING

NO CIPHER

72212 1564

Daphne, with Tuesday Sept 24

10

I certify, on honor, that Joseph H. Hepper a Private of
Captain W. D. Gurners Company (1st) of the 27th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Linn County, State
of Missouri, aged 42 years; 6 feet — inches high; Fair complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Chillicothe and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Chillicothe, on the 30th day
of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by

at _____ on the _____ day of _____
1863, to serve in the Regiment.) for the term of Three Years
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in Camp
to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Wound at Princeton,

Warren County, Missouri, November 11th 1863 of Chronic Diarrhoea
while absent from Clinton Hospital, Memphis Tennessee on duty

The said Joseph H. Hepper was last paid by Paymaster
W. D. Gurners to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so ~~discharged~~. He has received Forty Three 26 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**. Clothing account reimbursed

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

Twenty one One Hundred Dollars \$100.
amounting to _____ dollars,
and he has been ~~SUBSISTED~~ for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the

_____ 1863,
He is indebted to _____ BUTLER _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tennessee this 23^d day of November, 1863

J. C. G. Haffner
Surgeon
Commanding Company
In Charge of Hospital

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS

Of.....
 late of Company (.....).....
 Regiment of..... who died
 at..... the.....
 day of..... 186.....

Final statement of
James S. (or his estate) 1862

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Cause of Death

LIST OF ARTICLES.

[illegible]

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Temple, Tenn. }
 Nashville, Tenn. 186. }

S. A. G. Huppert
.....
Sergeon U. S. A.
In Charge of Hospital

561
Joseph M. H.

Co. *C*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|--|
| 1 | 85471757 | |
| 2 | 85472547 | |
| 3 | 85473007 | |
| 4 | 85473797 | |
| 5 | 85474557 | |
| 6 | 85475417 | |
| 7 | 85475487 | |
| 8 | 85476447 | |
| 9 | 85476977 | |
| 10 | 85477427 | |
| 11 | 85477887 | |
| 12 | 85478337 | |
| 13 | 85478787 | |
| 14 | 85479227 | |
| 15 | 85479647 | |
| 16 | 85480067 | |
| 17 | 85480497 | |
| 18 | 85480967 | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

Boot Mark:

See also

H

27

Mo.

M. R. Kopper

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1865; drawn since \$66 ⁷¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$75 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Reduced to rank of private
Conf June 10/65. By order
Col. John C. Wiley

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

M. W. Kopper

Pl

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Rich & Spe

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Heard

(258)

Copy

H.

27

Mo.

M. H. Hopper

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76 | 27 | Mo.

Wm. H. Kopper

Pt 1, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Kopper

H

27

Mo.

M. W. Hopper

Priv., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

76

27

Mo.

M. W. Hopper

1st, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

YH

27

Mo.

Mr. W. Hopper

Priv., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hopper

H

27

Mo.

M. W. Kopper

Pr, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich r. Spl*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

H

27

Mo.

M. W. Hopper

Pr

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 0 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

He.

27

Mo.

Mr. H. Hopper

Sent., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5. Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Thomas

H.

27

Mo.

W. H. Hopper

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hopper

H.

27

Mo.

M. H. Hopper.

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20th Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Hopper.

Feb.

27

Mo.

Alb. H. Hopper.

Hart, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to the ranks*

June 6th 1863, from Corporal.

Book mark:

H.

27

Mo.

M. M. Stapp

6th Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

Fl.

27

Mo.

A. W. Hopper.

6th Reg't, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Amey & Kirby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Thomas.

76. 27 Mo.

John H. Rogers
C. Corp., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Rogers

He.

27

Mo.

Wm. H. Hopper

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept. 25th to Oct. 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Wm. H. Hopper
Private, Co. *B*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1862.

Where *Kearney*.

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

562
How James F.
Co. F. & S., 27 Missouri Inf.
Major St. Colonel
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8545553 | 26 |
| 2 | 85215415 | 27 |
| 3 | 8545922 | 28 |
| 4 | 85215930 | 29 |
| 5 | 8545441 | 30 |
| 6 | 8545952 | 31 |
| 7 | 8545962 | 32 |
| 8 | 85215972 | 33 |
| 9 | 85215982 | 34 |
| 10 | 85215993 | 35 |
| 11 | 85216004 | 36 |
| 12 | 85215684 | 37 |
| 13 | 85215554 | 38 |
| 14 | 85216014 | 39 |
| 15 | 85216024 | 40 |
| 16 | 85216074 | 41 |
| 17 | 85216072 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Back Mark:

See also

H | 27 | Mo.

James F. Hoin

Rank 1st Lt, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C., June 13 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned July

16, 1864.

Age 21

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(300) Copyist.

A | *27* | **Mo.**

James F. How

Rank *Maj 27* Reg't Missouri *Inf*
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C. June 13 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to*

Lt. Col. May 3d,
1864.

Age 21

Book mark: _____

J. M. Jackson
C. M.

A

27

Mo.

James J. Horn

Rank *Lt Col*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resigned, and
resignation accept-
ed July 16th, 1864.*

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson
(367)

A

27

Mo.

J. T. Horn
Lt Col

Rank, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Maj to Lt Col May
12/64.

On detached service
on Staff of Genl
H. P. Blair since
May 12/64 by D.O. No.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(257)

Copyist.

No. 27 | Mo.

V. F. How.

1st Col, Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hunterville, Ala; 12 May, 1864

Muster-in to date 12 May, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 12 May, 1864

Where Co and Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: App'd from Major
27 Reg't Ill and Vol to be
1st Col same Reg't vice
Jacobson Reg't
M. J. to take effect from
May 12/64. as per app't
10ms/

Book mark:

Dayton

APR. 17

8545554

1891

On Det. J. Simons
A.D.C. to Major Smith
Blair bondy 17. A.C.

Mo.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wilmington, Ala. May 24, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *May 11*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *April 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out as Soldier*

2nd Regt. Ala. Infy. Co. A

unable here to accept official

account of 1st Regt. Ala. Infy.

has just been assigned

to 1st Regt. Ala. Infy.

1st Regt. Ala. Infy.

Book mark:

APR. 17

8545684

018910

Musters sent to take effect
May 11th 1864.

On Related Summ. ac.
A. R. C. to Major Gen Blair
Commanding 1st Army
Corps.

A

27

Mo.

James F. How

Rank *Major*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Member of Military Commission at St. Louis, V.O. M. 86 Dept of Mo.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(827)

Copyist.

H

27

Mo.

James H. How

Rank *Major*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On recruiting service since Dec. 7, 1863.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

A

27

Mo.

James F. How

Rank *Major*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on recruiting service since Dec. 7, 1863.*

Book mark:.....

M. Jackson
(367) *Copyist.*

A

27

Mo.

James J. Hoiv

Rank *Major*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,.....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. Jackson

(837)

Copies.

A

27

Mo.

James S. How

Rank Major, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left the Regt July 23 on 20 days leave of absence, based on Surg cert. to go beyond the Dept. No 199 Dept Tenn. dated July 23, 1863; has forwarded Surg cert. that he is now

Book mark:

(367)

W. M. Jackson

APR. 17

8545962

018910

sick at St. Louis,
dated Aug. 13, 1863

A

27

Mo.

James H. How

Rank *Major*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863

Present or Absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. Jackson
(857)

A | 27 | Mo.

James F. How

Rank Maj, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch, & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson
(267) Copy 1st.

A

27

Mo.

James J. How

Rank *Major*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M Jackson
(357)

Af

27

Mo.

James J. How

Rank *Major*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(257)

A | 27 | Mo.

James J. Haver

Rank Major, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bentons Barracks, Mo. Jan'y 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan'y 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 11, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Commissioned
Nov. 13, 1862 to rank
from Nov. 11, 1862

Book mark:

T. M. Jackson

No. 1 27. Mo.

James F. House
Main, Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date 11 Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1862.

Where

Period years.

Remarks: M. I. under G. O.
to 75. N. D.

Book mark :

Wayton

Howe James F
1st Co. , 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dep. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders 2 |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet / | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 3 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hunt James F

L & L Co. 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

..... 7 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

24th June. Bt. Parker
Tobacco July 23

Major James D. Thur
Time of absence for today

Headquarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Visiting Miss July 23. 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 199

Serial 7

On Surgeons' Certificate that change of location is necessary, to save life or prevent permanent disability, approved by the Medical Director, Leave of Absence for twenty days, is granted Major James F. How, 27th Reg. Missouri Infantry, to proceed beyond the limits of the Department.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

J. S. Bernard

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Extract from General Orders, A. G. O., War Department.

In time of War, Leaves of Absence will only be granted by the Secretary of War, except when the certificate of a Medical Officer shall show, beyond doubt, that a change of location "is necessary to save life or prevent permanent disability."—Gen. Orders No. 61, series 1862.

So much of General Orders, No. 61, current series, as relates to the extension of sick leaves of absence is hereby revoked, and no applications for such extensions need hereafter be made. The order of the President, dated July 31, [General Orders No. 92,] fully explains what may be considered a good cause for absence. Surgeon's certificate of disability, required by existing orders and regulations, must be forwarded not only to the Adjutant General of the Army, but also to the Commander of the Regiment, or, in case of a staff officer, to his Commanding General.

Officers absent from duty without leave or beyond the time of their leaves, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by the proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having overstaid his leave of absence, he may be tried by a court-martial for this as a military offence, or a commission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps, or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not he was absent from proper cause; and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War. Such commissions will consist of not less than three nor over five commissioned officers.—Gen. Orders, No. 100, series 1862.

*27th Reg. Miss
J. F. How*



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis.

November 17th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 206 }

I. Major James S. How Commanding the
27th Regiment of Infantry, Mo. Vol., will immediately
report with two companies of his command, at these
Head Quarters, for ~~general~~ duty.

By order of the Commandant in Chief

Am. D. Wood
Acting Adjutant General.

J. Major James S. How
Baker Company

At the Court of the
Aug. 1863

James E. H. H.
Aug. 27 1863
Admission of
Admission of
Admission of

Major James F. How of the 27th Regt. Missouri Vol. Infy.
having applied for a certificate on which to ground a
leave of absence. I do hereby certify that I have
carefully examined this officer and find that he does
suffer from debility arising from a severe attack of
dysentery.

And that in consequence thereof, he is in my opinion
unfit for duty. I further declare that he will not be
able to resume his duties in a less period than twenty
days.

Edw. H. Hughes M.D.

Aug. 13th 1863
Saint Louis Mo.

State of Missouri
County of St. Louis

I the undersigned, a
Notary Public duly qualified and
commissioned within and for the
County and State aforesaid, do hereby
certify that I know Edw. H. Hughes, M.D.
a Physician in good and regular
standing in the city of St. Louis.

Witness my hand and seal this
13th day of August 1863

Henry J. Post
Notary Public
St. Louis, Mo.

V. Major How 27th Mo. Infantry
is detailed as Field Officer of the Day
for to morrow. He will see the train
properly started and closed up
and report immediately on arrival
in Camp at Division Headquarters
for instructions in regard to pickets.

By order of
Brig. Genl. C. R. Woods,
W. A. Gordon
A. L. L.

1st Dec. 15th 1803
Nov 4th 1803

S. O.

62

Headquarters 1st Div. 13th A.C.
Camp at Gressly Springs Ala.
November 4th 1863.

Special Order
No. 62.

IV. The Command will
march to Florence to morrow.

Reveille at 4 A.M. (Signal will be
sounded from Division X. Dr.)
General ... 5 A.M.
To the Colors 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ " "

Order of March.

1. Advance Guard

- a. Cavalry
 - b. 1 Battalion Infantry 2nd Brigade
 - c. 1st Iowa Battery
 - d. 1 Battalion Infantry 2nd Brigade
2. Gros.

- a. 3 Battalions Infantry 2nd Brigade
- b. 4th Ohio Battery
- c. 1 Battalion Infantry 2nd Brigade
- d. 3 Battalions Infantry 1st Brigade
- e. Landgraves Battery
- f. 2 Battalions Infantry 1st Brigade

3. Train in same order as Regiments
and Batteries followed by the supply train.

4. Rear Guard.

3 Battalions Infantry 1st Brigade.
The Commanding Officer of Rear Guard
will detach half a Regiment of Infantry
to march in front of the Supply train.

V. Major How 27th Mo. Infantry
is detailed as Field Officer of the day
for to morrow. He will see the train
properly started and closed up
and report immediately on arrival
in Camp at Division Head Quarters
for instructions in regard to pickets.

By order of
Brig. Genl. C. R. Woods,
M. A. Gordon.
a. l. c.

Diego A. M. 1877

U. S. Military Telegraph.

March 23d 1861

By Telegraph from Ashbills June 1861

To May and Pleasant
Comds. 25th Mo

Certainly I will order
May 18. 1/2 hour to report
to you for each minute
lost, but I want all
time and efforts to be
with the regiment as
on 25th April 1861

J. P. Thomas

May 2nd

33 & 1428th

James L. Haine
Major 27th Regt Mo. Vol.

Muster in Nov. 13th 42
by Col. Bonneville.

Muster in by Col. Bonneville Nov. 13/42

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
per. of a book of Stubs of Receipts for
Transposition. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. A. C.
with the records of the 27th Vol. Inf.

Oct 1906. This paper was originally filed
with the records of the 27th Vol. Inf.
in the Archives Division, M. A. C.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 11th Nov 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

James F' Howe
has this day been Commissioned from these Head
Quarters

as Major of

Company

27th Regiment Infantry

Mo. Volunteers

to rank from this date,

in the Roll of Companies of said
Regiment having been filed in
this Office.

H. H. Wood
Adjutant General.

Col. B. T. V. Bonnerille USA

Adjutant General, Department of the Missouri

July 21 1862

Col Kaulin

Adj Gen Asst Thomas

Vicksburg July 21st 1863

Major General Blair

The leave of absence

~~for Major~~

for Col Horn will be
granted

G. D. Rawlins
a. a. g.

27. Me. Vols.

Mo

Head Quarters 27th Sept 1863
Jackson Mississippi July 21, 1863

Dear General Sherman
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 19th inst.

in relation to the matter of the
land in the State of Mississippi
and in answer to inform you that the same
has been referred to the proper authorities
for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
John A. Andrew

Very respectfully,
John A. Andrew

Very respectfully,
John A. Andrew

Very respectfully,
John A. Andrew

Very respectfully,
John A. Andrew

Head Quarters 1st Div. 15th Aug 63
Dear Jackson, this July 21st 1863

Respectfully forwarded
and recommended.

John M. Sherman
Adj. Gen. Genl. S. M. Sherman

7373 1099

Head Quarters 15th Aug 63
Dear General Sherman

Respectfully forwarded

Very respectfully,
John A. Andrew

Very respectfully,
John A. Andrew

Very respectfully,
John A. Andrew

Very respectfully,
John A. Andrew

Head Quarters 13th Aug 63

Head Quarters 27th Aug 63
Jackson July 21, 1863

Dear General Sherman
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 19th inst.

in relation to the matter of the
land in the State of Mississippi
and in answer to inform you that the same
has been referred to the proper authorities
for their consideration.

Head Quarters 27th Regt. Meo.
Vol. Inftry Jackson Miss
July 21. 1863

To Colonel.

I have the honor to request a
leave of absence for twenty days on the with
in Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

Very Respectfully

Your obt servant

James H. How

Major 27th Regt. Meo. Vol.

Le. Col. Drs. A. Rawlin

A. A. L.

Dept. Surgeon

Having examined papers
of Geo. E. Stone of Springfield
suffering from vertigo by the
of intermittent fever the fever
subsided a, during light
and, producing good results
characterized

New Brunswick 14th Dec
15 A. C. July 21st 1863

Dr Geo. E. Stone
Age 41 1/2 at Springfield
July 1st 1863
July 1st 1863
July 1st 1863

Dr Geo. E. Stone in the
the first direct office
Eastern Min. July 21st 1863

Approved
Geo. E. Stone

July 21st
Medical Director
15th A. C.
In charge of the office

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

James F. How. Major
of the *Twenty Seventh* Regiment of *Missouri Volunteers*
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he is*
now suffering from Malignant-Remittent fever. Complicated
with Renal disease
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *Twenty days*
and that this leave is absolutely necessary to
save his life

Dated at *Jackson Miss*
this *21st* day of *July* 186*3* }

B. N. Bond Surgeon
27th Mo, Vols.

1161 2/10
27. 2/10

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name James F. How

Rank Lt Col. Regiment 27

Arm Inf

Casualty Res. I. Long

Day 16; Month July; Year 64

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 159 _____

Remarks _____

EN
Clerk.
(174)

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

Chattanooga, Tenn. July 1864.

RESIGNATION OF

James L. Brown
Ch. Col. 24th Mo. Infy. Regt.

See Special Orders No. 107
Div III, dated July 16th 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army.

Ans. A. Munroe

Maj. Gen. Comd.
Post. Adit. Genl.

In the absence of the Maj.
Genl. Comd. the Field.

Nov 11. 1861

John W. Brown

How James J.

Attest. J. W. Brown

James J. Brown
Leaves Business

16. 10. 61

Dear Mr. Garrison,
July 11th 1841

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of
your letter of the 7th inst.

and in reply to inform you
that the Board of Directors
of the Society have
decided to hold that meeting
during the next month, and
consequently in the vicinity of
New York, and will be re-
sponsible for the result.

I have also the honor to
inform you that the
Board of Directors have
decided to hold that meeting
during the next month, and
consequently in the vicinity of
New York, and will be re-
sponsible for the result.

Yours truly,
Wm. Lloyd Garrison

Dear Sir, N. A. C. News

Anti-Slavery News, 1841

Vol. 1, No. 1, 1841

Respectfully submitted

to the undersigned, for the

purpose of the same being

in view of the fact that

some of the members of

the Society are in London

at present, and the same are

very busy and for a long

period, and for a long

time will be unable to

take any part in the

business of the Society

and it is therefore

in duty to the Society

to request the undersigned

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

to be the undersigned

Head-Quarters, Seventeenth Army Corps,
DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE.

In the Field Georgia July 11th 1864

Colonel

I have the honor to offer my resignation
as Lieut Col. of the 27th Mo Vol. Infy to take
effect August 1st 1864.

Private interests neglected during more than
three years that I have spent in the Army
require my personal attention. My Regt
mounting now about two hundred men for
duty will be reduced during the next month
nearly one half, by the expiration of the term of
service of a number of the men and consequently
at least one Field Officer of the Regt. could in
my opinion be readily dispensed with.

I am not indebted to the United
States for any Govt. property.

I was last paid by Maj. C. F. Johnson
up to April 30th 1864.

I enclose a certificate from the C. F.

Rept. dated April 2nd 1864 showing my
own indebtedness for Advance. Since when
I have had no stores in my possession.
If however a later certificate is required I
ask, that, my resignation be accepted with
the condition that I shall not rec. any
pay or money until such certificate be
furnished

I am very Respy
Yours obedt. Servt
James F. How

Lt. Col. 27th Me. Vol.
Adj. Adjt. to Maj. Genl. Blair

Lt. Col. W. T. Clark

A. A. S. Army & Dept of the Union

C. M. 13. 1652 A. 6. 1864.

PROPERTY RETURNS DIVISION.

Ordnance Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, D. C. April 2^d, 1864.

Major James F. Hair,
27th Mo. Vol.
care John Howdy.
St Louis, Mo. Sir:

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your affidavit concerning your accountability for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

The records of this Office show that no returns for such property are due from you, and you are therefore relieved from all accountability on that account.

By order of the Chief of Ordnance:

G. A. Balch

Captain of Ordnance,
Assistant to Chief of Ordnance.

563
Hubbard Charles

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 854624 | 26 |
| 2 | 8545758 | 27 |
| 3 | 8547083 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

No.

27

Mo.

Charles Hubbard
 P.M., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Washington D.C. June 13 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Not paid since* 186 .
Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov* 186 ; drawn since \$ *57.00* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 14 1865*

from Benton Barracks Mo

Age not given

Book mark :

Waggett

76

27

Mo.

Charles Hubbard
Pvt., Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *near of Vicksburg June 8*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Dec 14*, 1862.

Where *Benton Bls*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

N.

27

Mo.

Charles Hubbard
priv, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for No 520 3/4, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Deserted from
Benton Barracks
Dec 14, 1862.

(Enrolled & mustered in
Oct-2, 63 at Kirksville
for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

and

+ 564 or B
Hugelmann Bernhard
Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|---|
| 1 | 8552611 | * |
| 2 | 8552706 | * |
| 3 | 8552797 | * |
| 4 | 8552872 | * |
| 5 | 8552949 | * |
| 6 | 8553108 | * |
| 7 | 8553183 | * |
| 8 | 8553252 | * |
| 9 | 8553326 | * |
| 10 | 8553393 | * |
| 11 | 8553457 | * |
| 12 | 6248-A-1883 | * |
| 13 | | * |
| 14 | | * |
| 15 | | * |
| 16 | | * |
| 17 | | * |
| 18 | | * |
| 19 | | * |
| 20 | | * |
| 21 | | * |
| 22 | | * |
| 23 | | * |
| 24 | | * |
| 25 | | * |

Book Mark: 6248-A-1883

See also

H | *27* | *Mo.*

Bernhard Hugelmann
, Co. H, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *6248, A. 1883.*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington June 13, 1883.

Service also alleged
in Co. D 4 Mo. Inf.
as Bernhard Hugelmann

Lieutenant

Mo.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., April 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date *2/14/17*, 1864.

Last paid to *March 21, 1868.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 7 15, 1883; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2.50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: *leaf from a subshrub, the*

July 15. 13 Mon. Private.

Book mark:

(261)

Copyright

H

27

Mo.

Benjamin Fugiman

Pi, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick in Gen. Hosp*

since June 18/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

Chas. J.

H

27

Mo.

Richard Hegelman,
1st, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Presently*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H

27

Mo.

Bernhard Neigelman,
Priv., Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. ...

27

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Presently*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H

27

Mo.

Bernhard Hegelmann
Chap., Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 (Oct)*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A | 27 | Mo.

Bernhard Hageman

Corp., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Name next-appearance
on roll for Sept'r Oct-
1863

Book mark: _____

C. C. Rankin

H

27

Mo.

Bernh Hugelmann

Corp., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(118)

E. P. Perkins
Cpyrht.

14 | 27 | **Mo.**

Bernhard Hozelman
Corp., Co. H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. A. Rankine

H | 27 | Mo.

Bernhardt Hugelmann

Corp., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Entitled to back
pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been
paid as Infantry
since date of en-
listment and per-
formed Engineer
duty.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Hanten

27

Mo.

B. Hugelmann
 Corp., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Mastered in:

When *Sept. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as sapper and miner having been*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 18, 1862.

Book mark: *6248-A-1883*
over.

E. P. Rankin,

APR. 17

8552611

018910

paid as Infantry
since date of
Enlistment and
performed En-
gineer Duty

565

Hudgens Davis

Co *Q*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8553585 | 26 |
| 2 | 85536403 | 27 |
| 3 | 4821622 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Back Mark:

See also

N | ²⁷32 (New.) Mo.

Davis Hudgins

Oru, Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Pay due from enlistment
Last paid to 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Rolla Mo
Feb 6:63, Final
Statement forwarded

Book mark:

Wear

H. 27 Mo.

David Hudgens
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 7th to Feb. 28, 1863.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease
Feb 6th 1863 at
Rolla Mo.

no to m. o. r.

Book mark:

Dickerson.
(358) Copyin.

H.

27

Mo.

David Hudgens.

Priv., Co. *I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 186 .

Where *Savannah*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Hudgins, David

P, Co. 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

General Hendy

Private of Company *A*

2d Regiment of *Mass. Inf.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 6, 1863

*Bravely refused to retreat
June 23, & died June
30, 1863.*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

1764

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: David Hendrix
 Rank: Priv Company: V Regiment: 27
 Arm: Infy State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Rubeola &
Bronchitis

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

X

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. Culbertson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Died Feb. 6, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rolla, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of decess-
ed Soldiers Vol 263

REMARKS.

H. Davidson

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John H. Thompson

Private of Company *"1"*

7 Regiment of *110*

Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*Paymaster's receipt for
balance of sheet sent
to Ord. Dec 3rd 1863*

\$ 230

—

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

memorandum of service rendered
Respectfully Submitted

566
Hudson William

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8551940 | 26 |
| 2 | 8551988 | 27 |
| 3 | 8552064 | 28 |
| 4 | 8552136 | 29 |
| 5 | 8552200 | 30 |
| 6 | 8552252 | 31 |
| 7 | 8552304 | 32 |
| 8 | 8552353 | 33 |
| 9 | 8552401 | 34 |
| 10 | 8552449 | 35 |
| 11 | 8552492 | 36 |
| 12 | 8552535 | 37 |
| 13 | 8552575 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

27

Mo.

William Hudson
Priv., Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Stop for transp.*
\$12.40. Sent to Gen'l Hospital.

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. W. H. 114. Gen. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Kiefer

26

27

Mo.

William Hudson

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for transportation
\$12.40.

Cook mark:

(256)

Keefe

Copy to

27

Mo.

William H. Seaton

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864,

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Stop for transportation*

\$12.40

Not appearing in the roll

Cook mark:

Reefers

No.

27

Mo.

William Hudson
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Stop for transportation*
\$3.80.

Book mark:

Keefe

William Russell

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Cook mark:

Keefe Copy

26 | 27 Mo.

William Henderson ^{+ Hudson}

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks Absent sick since
May 14/64.

+ By Worley & Co.
Cook mark:

Keeper
(206) Copy

26 | 27 | Mo.

William Hudson

Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(865)

Keefe

Copied

26

27

Mo.

William Hudson

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(258)

Keefe

Copies

16

27

Mo.

William Henderson

1864, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

16

27

Mo.

William Hudson

Private, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Cook mark: _____

(258)

W. H. Hudson

Copy

86

27

Mo.

William Henderson

Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(865)

John A. [Signature]

Copied

H

27

Mo.

William Henderson

Art, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(238)

W. A. Ames

Appra

86

27

Mo.

William Henderson

Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apri*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

~~Enrolled~~ *Enrolled* *Mich 3, 63*
at Macon City & mustered
in Apl. 30, 63 at
Milliken Bend La
for 3 yrs

Book mark: _____

L. W. Ames

Hudson, William M.

P, Co. G, 27 Reg't Mo

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

EP 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Al. M. Henderson

Private, Company

27th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inftry

Volunteers at the battle of *Webb*

stated

George Camphaigne
May 14, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, W. M. Hindson,
Rank, private, Company G, Regiment, 27th
Arm, Inftry, State, Miss.
Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - slight

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th ^{Vol. Inftry} ~~Miss~~ Regiment,
1st Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated From May
1 to Sept. 10, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia
Signed P. J. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comdg
He also Index 11, Vol. 1st M. P. M.

Index 24, Vol 11, Page 14.

F. M. P. Montague,
Clerk.

May 26, 1860.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, H. M. Henderson
 Rank, Private . Company G , Regiment, 27th
 Arm, Inftry , State, Miss.
 Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - slight

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th ^{Vol. Inftry} Miss Regiment,
 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated From May
1 to Sept. 10, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia
 Signed P. Jos Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comdg
At also index 11, vol 11 P. 11.

Index 24, No 11, Page 14.

H. M. P. Montague
 Clerk.

May 26, 1880.

Hospital No. 1913 : {43

Name William Anderson

Age 19 Nativity Mo.

Married or Single Single

Residence Macon Ga Mo

Post Office address of } College Inn Mo
wife or nearest relative } Mr Anderson Ga

Rank priv Co. G Regiment 27 Mo

When admitted July 13. 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Permanent contraction
of the middle finger
a partial contraction
of the index - a ring
of left hand in consequence
of a cicatrix in the
palma manus.

On what occasion wounded

St. Louis, Mo.

By what missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret to duty
Duty July 23/01

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon, Ga
The 8th day of March 1863

Witness:

William J. Smith

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; but served in Company ()

No. 1
William J. Smith
Volunteered at Macon, Ga March 8th 1863
By C. J. Strother Capt Co. C
27th Regiment of Infantry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the — that the — years of age; and I

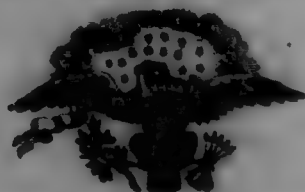
GIVEN at —
The — day of —

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Macon City

I, *William J. Hudson* born in *Macon City*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fifth* day of *March* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William J. Hudson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon City Mo*

this *5th* day of *March* 1863.

BEFORE

Albert L. Latham
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. J. Hooper

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William J. Hudson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches
high.

Regiment of

2nd Mo Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

567
Hull John G

Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18548203

18548285

18548367

18548449

18548526

18548594

18548655

18548716

18548772

18548822

18548873

18548951

18549239

Book Mark:

See also

H.

27

Mo.

John E. Hull

Sgt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D. C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1865; drawn since \$53.62 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Remarks: Killed May 16, 1864,
from wound received
in action at Resaca Ga
May 14, 1864

Book mark: _____

11 27 Mo.

John C. Smith

No. 1, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000* *1000*, 180!

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd May 16/64*
from second Reg't
in action at Vicksburg
La May 14/64

Book mark:

27

Mo.

James G. Carter
181, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 (1864)*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

27

Mo.

John H. Smith

John H. Smith, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 27

Mo.

John G. Hull

Pvt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(106)

Copy

H

27

Mo.

John G. Hull
Pr

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

27

Mo.

John G. Hull

Plt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. R.

H

27

Mo.

John G. Hull
P.t.

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. F. Roe

H

27

Mo.

John G. Hull
Pt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H.

27

Mo.

John G. Hurd
Plt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. P.

26

27

Mo.

John G. Haulle
P. +, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H

27

Mo.

John G. Hull
Pvt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M J Roe

26

27

Mo.

John G. Hull

Pt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk., Mo., Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Roe

Hull, John G.
P, Co. B, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

FINAL STATEMENT

"10"

1131.

John A. Hall Co. E
27th Reg't of Me Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (if duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of his duplicate certificate, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled by" have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has paid due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statement, he deserveth a list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Military these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the regiment, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The signed of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These duplicate for back pay, &c., are dated by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Security paid by these authorities, and kept by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Landowners must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the account cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, as duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 10, 1865.

This man died May 16

1864, at

of wounds received in action at
Raccoon Bay, May 14, 1864

John A. Hall
Adjutant, Adjutant General's Office
(210)

1131

I certify, on honor, that John G. Hull Private of
Captain E. O. Gares Company (6) of the 23rd Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Borington Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; light complexion,
grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Tobaccoist, having joined the company on
its original organization at Benton Blk Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton Blk Mo, on the 22nd day
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut R T
Lambert, at St Johns Mo, on the 15th day of August,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died of Wounds

Received in Action at Puebla on May 14/1864
The said John G. Hull Co. 6 23rd Mo Vols was last paid by Paymaster
Major Boyden to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$53.42 dollars, since the 31st day of August,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$25.00 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at Kingsion Geo., this 16th day
of May, 1864.

Sec outside

E O Gares

Capt Co 6 23rd Mo Vols
Commanding Company.

+ 568
Hummel Francis

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8554300 | 26 |
| 2 | 8554389 | 27 |
| 3 | 8554439 | 28 |
| 4 | 8554486 | 29 |
| 5 | 8554522 | 30 |
| 6 | 8554580 | 31 |
| 7 | 8554593 | 32 |
| 8 | 8554626 | 33 |
| 9 | 8554657 | 34 |
| 10 | 8554686 | 35 |
| 11 | 8554715 | 36 |
| 12 | 8554741 | 37 |
| 13 | 8554785 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

24 27 Mo.

Francis Hammer
C. I., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo Jan 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 12, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 ⁸⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 1.27 100

Remarks: Clothing acct for
settling Dec 31, 63

Book mark: _____

Bryce

26

27

Mo.

Francis Himmel

Co. Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

H

27

Mo.

2

Francis Hornum

Q1

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July-Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Mo.

Pat, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(29)

Copy of

26

27

Mo.

Francis Hummel

Pl, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

4

27

Mo.

Francis Summell
Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

27

Mo.

Francis Gummel

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spiller
Copyist

x 1

27

Mo.

Francis Hummel

Rank, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8-6)

W. H. Miller
Copied

28

27

Mo.

Frank Lammie

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lammie

28

27

Mo.

Frank Stummel

Roll Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spills

27

Mo.

Frank J. ...

2nd Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spiller

Ch

27

Mo.

Fraz Summers

Rehl, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27*, 186

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mastered in:

When *Nov 30*, 186

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 228, Bd. Gra. State of Mo.

Book mark:

(228)

Rehl

Copied.

569

Hundertmark Frederick

Co H , 27 Missouri Inf.

2 Class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| See Hundertmark Frederick | 27 |
| 2 | 28 |
| 3 | 29 |
| 4 | 30 |
| 5 | 31 |
| 6 | 32 |
| 7 | 33 |
| 8 | 34 |
| 9 | 35 |
| 10 | 36 |
| 11 | 37 |
| 12 | 38 |
| 13 | 39 |
| 14 | 40 |
| 15 | 41 |
| 16 | 42 |
| 17 | 43 |
| 18 | 44 |
| 19 | 45 |
| 20 | 46 |
| 21 | 47 |
| 22 | 48 |
| 23 | 49 |
| 24 | 50 |

But Not

See also

Next number
570.

570
Hundertmark Frederick

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

2 Class Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8552659
2 8552754
3 8552854
4 8552959
5 8552986
6 8553061
7 8553134
8 8553209
9 8553279
10 8553328
11 8553395
12 8553518
13 8553457
14 8553746

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

A

27

Mo.

Prof. Handman

Co. 1, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 8, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 ¹² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 00 100

Remarks: Clothing of last settled
in St. Louis 25, 63 clothing drawn
under settlement in amount of
30 ¹² 100 Mustered out by order
of separation of Union of service to

Book mark:.....

James

APR. 17

8545746

018910

Lade affen Lick 8. 1864

A

27

Mo.

Franklin

P. Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept 17, 1864

Last paid to

....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 18, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *110* 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Name cancelled by line

Book mark:.....

Franklin

27

Mo.

Frederick Hendrickson
Lib., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 11, 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*
of expiration of term of
service.

Book mark:.....

H

27

Mo.

Fred Hundertmark

Pr, Co. H. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Gen. Hosp.*

since Dec 2/63

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Money, I

A

27

Mo.

John L. Linn

Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Went in June*
hospital at Nashville
Discharged Dec 21st

Book mark:.....

John L. Linn
(206)
Copy

H

27

Mo.

Frederick Handertman

Ables, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in*

Hospital at Nashville

from since Dec 21/63.

Book mark:

11

27

Mo.

Fred Huntmark,
U.S.A., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1* *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Sick in Genl.
Hospital Nashville
since Dec. 24.

Book mark: _____

Fred Huntmark

H

27

Mo.

Fred. Wintermark,
"Sgt.", Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 (C. 1.)*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Fred. Wintermark

H

27

Mo.

Fred Huntermark
Priv., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. A. Tankin

H | 27 | Mo.

Fred. Huntermark
1st Lt. Prior
Labrum Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(356) Edw. Rankin
Capt.

H

27

Mo.

Fred. Hundertmark

Priv. Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

E. E. Paulsen

H 27 | **Mo.**

Fred. Huntermark
1st Lt.
Priv., Co *H*, *27* Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. J. Rankins

H | 27 | Mo.

Fred. Hundertmark
9th Co.

Quin Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted to back
pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been
paid as Infantry
since date of enlist-
ment and per-
formed Engineer
Duty.

Book mark:

C. P. Rankin

27

Mo.

H
Fr. Hundertmark

O. J. J. J.

Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner having been*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 226, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 18, 1862.

Book mark:.....

(318)

Copyist.

over
C. E. Hankin

APR. 17

8552653

018914

*paid as Infantry
since date of En-
listment and per-
formed Engineer
Duty.*

Hundertmark, Fred.

Co. H., 27th Reg't Mo.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

127

Office A. A. S. M. General
David Davis - September 9th

Very respectfully forwarded
to Captain John A. Thompson
A. A. S. M. for his action.

Respectfully

Colonel D. W. McCauley

W. B. McMillan
Secretary

Done

W. B. McMillan
Secretary

Chamberland US Army Hospital
Ashville Tenn Sept 3/64

Sir

Enclosed please find the description
Roll of Fred McAndrews C No 27 and
who has this day been ordered to report
to you to be mustered out of service

Very respectfully

Yr Obedt Servt

B L Cook

Surgeon and acting

Mustering Officer

St Louis

and

570-a

Hunt Daniel W.

Co. A, 27 Missouri Infy

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 8546315 | 26 |
| 2 | 8546393 | 27 |
| 3 | 8546458 | 28 |
| 4 | 8546541 | 29 |
| 5 | 8547071 | 30 |
| 6 | 1174-B-82 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: 1174-B-1882

See also

N. 27 Mo.

True name, Daniel W. Hunt

John N. Hunt
Pvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 270909 with
1174-13-1884-1882

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 27, 1894

It has this day (June 27, 1894)

been determined by this Department from evidence on file that Daniel N. Hunt was accepted into the service of the U. S. on or about Jan. 1, 1863; that he assumed the name John N. Hunt who was discharged on or about Dec. 31, 1862, and that he took John N. Hunt's place in the ranks.

Daniel N. Hunt is, therefore, recognized as the true name of the soldier who is reported as having died July 27, 1863, at

A. G. M.

Kicksburg, Miss. of
disease.

Mo.

27

Mo.

True name, Daniel W. Hunt

John W. Hunt

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington Mo. June 13 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186 3 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *49* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Died of Disease at*

Vicksburg Miss. July 27

1863. Final statement

furnished not known.

Book mark:

Diaggett

N.

27

Mo.

True name, Daniel W. Hunt

John Hunt
Prst, Co. A. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died of disease*
at Vicksburg Miss
July 21. 1863.

Book mark:

N.

27

Mo.

True name *Daniel W. Hunt*
John A. Hunt

John A. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Print

A | **27** | **Mo.**

True name, Daniel W. Hunt

John H. Hunt

ser., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.

27

Mo.

True name Daniel W. Hunt

John N. Hunt

John Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb* 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pratt

True name Daniel W. Hunt
Hunt, Daniel W.

P. Co. A, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

John W. Hunt
True name, Daniel W. Hunt
CA 27 No entry

Dec 27 1842

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED IN
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 14, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that John H. Hunt was enrolled on the 14 day of August, 1862, at Hudson Mo., in Company A, 27 Regiment of Mo. Infy Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 4 day of September, 1862, at Benton Rks Mo., in Company A, 27 Regiment of Mo. Infy Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the ^{Our} Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the month of dated June 13, 1865, he is reported ^{True name, Daniel W. Hunt} Private Died of disease at Vicksburg Miss July 27. 1863.

Chas. D. Bush
Asst. Adj. General

137

Has
Done

Previous number. 571

Next number. 572a

Mount John H.

Co. A, 2^d Missouri Inf

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|-----|--|
| 1 | 8546147 | 2 | |
| 3 | 8546239 | 4 | |
| 5 | 8546215 | 6 | |
| 7 | 8546272 | 8 | |
| 9 | 8546458 | 10 | |
| 11 | 8546541 | 12 | |
| 13 | 8547091 | 14 | |
| 15 | 1174-1852 | 16 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 25 | | 26 | |
| 27 | | 28 | |
| 29 | | 30 | |
| 31 | | 32 | |
| 33 | | 34 | |
| 35 | | 36 | |
| 37 | | 38 | |
| 39 | | 40 | |
| 41 | | 42 | |
| 43 | | 44 | |
| 45 | | 46 | |
| 47 | | 48 | |
| 49 | | 50 | |
| 51 | | 52 | |
| 53 | | 54 | |
| 55 | | 56 | |
| 57 | | 58 | |
| 59 | | 60 | |
| 61 | | 62 | |
| 63 | | 64 | |
| 65 | | 66 | |
| 67 | | 68 | |
| 69 | | 70 | |
| 71 | | 72 | |
| 73 | | 74 | |
| 75 | | 76 | |
| 77 | | 78 | |
| 79 | | 80 | |
| 81 | | 82 | |
| 83 | | 84 | |
| 85 | | 86 | |
| 87 | | 88 | |
| 89 | | 90 | |
| 91 | | 92 | |
| 93 | | 94 | |
| 95 | | 96 | |
| 97 | | 98 | |
| 99 | | 100 | |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: 1174-1852.

See also

N.

27

Mo.

John H. Neunk
Privt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. | 27 | Mo.

John H. Hunt
Plt., Co. A., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks Bounty paid \$25.00

Book mark: 1174 - 13 - 1882.

A 27 *Mo.*

John H. Hunt
pt Co A, 27 Regt Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R & P 270.909
with 1174 - R 1882

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

June 27, 1894

It has this day (June 27, 1894) been determined by this Department from evidence on file that this man (enrolled Aug. 14, 1862) was discharged on or about Dec. 31, 1862. Daniel H. Hunt, having been accepted to serve in his place and stead.

Discharge certificate prepared by the War Department June 27, 1894, and forwarded to attorney.

Morgan

571-a

Thurmond John B
Co. (11), 217. Mo. Inf

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant Daniel W

True name of Soldier

Previous number.

571-p.

572

Nuntermark Frederick

Co H , 27 Missouri Inf.

2 Class Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 2 | | 3 | |
| 3 | See Hundertmark Frederick | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |

Book Mark

See also

573
Hurley James

Co. A. 4th, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8551655 | 26 |
| 2 | 8551741 | 27 |
| 3 | 8551823 | 28 |
| 4 | 8546389 | 29 |
| 5 | 8546458 | 30 |
| 6 | 8546508 | 31 |
| 7 | 8546569 | 32 |
| 8 | 8546620 | 33 |
| 9 | 8546672 | 34 |
| 10 | 8546721 | 35 |
| 11 | 8546759 | 36 |
| 12 | 8546816 | 37 |
| 13 | 8546859 | 38 |
| 14 | 8546905 | 39 |
| 15 | 8546951 | 40 |
| 16 | 8546997 | 41 |
| 17 | 8547114 | 42 |
| 18 | 32910132 | 43 |
| 19 | 32910638 | 44 |
| 20 | 36718999 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

76.

27

Mo.

James Hurley

Co. "A", 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D. C. June 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 37 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Transferred to Consolidated

Roll, 31 v. 32 No. Vol. Inftry May 31

by H. O. No. 9.3 dated 11th Dec

1st Div 15 A. C. May 30/1863

Rec'd by transfer from Co "A" 27th Mo.

March 1/63 by order 1st. Genl.

Book mark: _____

Cuggett

76

27

Mo.

James Hurly
Unaided Ret.
Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Pvt., Co. A.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. - (Unaided Ret.) Loss, Transfer
mustered in Co. G 27 Reg't.
Mrs. Vol. Dec. 19/62.

Mar. 1863. - (Pvt. G) Loss, Mar. 1, Rolla.
Transfer to Co. A.
(Pvt. A) Gain, Mar. 1/63, Ben-
ton Bks. Transfer from Co. G
27 Mo. to Co. A, 27.

May 1863. - Absent sick at Milliken's
Bend.

May 1865. - Loss, May 30/65, Bright-
wood, D.C. Transfer to Co. 93,
det'd Hd. Qrs. 1 Div. 15 A.
Co. May 30/65.

Book mark:

N | 27 | Mo.

James Hurley

, Co. 4, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Putnam Co. Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 3, 1862.

Where Hartford Mo

By whom E. J. Miller; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Transferred to Company
'a' 27 mo

H Stewart

K

27

Mo.

James Hurley

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Putnam Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 3, 1862.

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom C. G. Miller; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to 31732

Mo. consolidated Bat. Vol.

Inf. by G. O. No. 93 dated

Ad. 20. 1. Div 15 A. C. May 30. 65

Sturgis

16.

27

Mo.

James Hurley

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George A

16.

27

Mo.

James Hurley

Plt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. H.

No.

27

Mo.

James Hurley

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clayton

Hc.

27

Mo.

James Hurley

Co., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark :-

W. J. H.

H.

27

Mo.

James Hurley

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waggett

K.

27

Mo.

Jamie Hurley

Plt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*v.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Laggett

46.

27

Mo.

James Hurley

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waggett

N.

27

Mo.

James Hurley

Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

fratt

27

Mo.

James Hurley
Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

James Hurler
ser't, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

27

Mo.

James Hurly
Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27 | Mo.

James H. Hurlburt
Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

27

Mo.

James Hurley

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred
from Co. 27 Mo.
Vol. March 1, 1863.*

Book mark:

26

27

Mo.

James Hurley

Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Desert*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Cook mark: _____

(255)

J. W. Hurley

Copy

He

27

Mo.

James Hurley

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sandoz

26

27

Mo.

James Hurley
Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 3, 1862.

Where Hartford.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hurley James

Prov. Co. 27 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

St. Louis, Jan. 4 12th 1813

Order No. 64

Transit

Redemption of Private James Hurley
& twenty two (22) men. 27th Mo
Inf
For

From St Louis Mo

To Rolla Mo

Nature of service

Volin Regt.

574
Hurley Jonathan

Co A., 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8546106
2 8546194
3 8546290
4 8546423
5 8546454
6 8546509
7 8546551
8 8546601
9 8546654
10 8546545
11 8547054

12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27

Book Mark:

See also

16

27

Mo.

Jonathan Husley

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D. C. June 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date

1863

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since \$24.41

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Remarks: Case of disease in

Regt. Hospital March 27, 1864

Final statements furnished

don't know located March 6/63

returned to duty April 6, 1864

perforation of Pericard. April 1863

Book mark:

Paggett

16.

27

Mo.

Jonathan Hurley
Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Died of Lung Fever
March 29th 1864 in
Regimental Hospital at
Point Rock Ala.

Book mark: _____

L. J. H.

N.

27

Mo.

Jonathan Hurler

3 Corp

(Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N | **27** | **Mo.**

Jonathan Hurley
3 Cpl, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4.

27

Mo.

Jonathan Hurley,
Capt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *5.00* 100 for *stoppage*
on pay.

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

27

Mo.

Jonathan Hurly,
Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Returned from
detachment to hospital at
Helena Ar. May 1. 63
Due the Gov't. Five
dollars for this ap.
prehension.

Book mark:

Cross

27

Mo.

Jonathan Hurley
Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Returned from*
detachment to hospital
St. Louis Ark. May
1. 63.

Book mark : _____

A.

27

Mo.

Jonathan Hurley
Capt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from*
Benton Bk Co Mo.
March 6, 1863.

Book mark:

For 27
Capt

A.

27

Mo.

Jonathan Hurley
48th Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from
5 Corp'l. Feb'y 1863

Book mark:

H.

27

Mo.

Johnathan Hurley
Cnpl, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

27

Mo.

Jonathan Hurley
Capt, Co. A., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks

Bounty paid \$25.00

Book mark:

Hurley, Jonathan
Co. 27, *27* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

7 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

U. S. G. INFORMATION SERVICE

150

150

Armed Forces
Office, 27 Nov

1. The following information was received from the

1. The following information was received from the

1. The following information was received from the

1. The following information was received from the

1. The following information was received from the

1. The following information was received from the

1. The following information was received from the

1. The following information was received from the

1. The following information was received from the

1. The following information was received from the

1. The following information was received from the

1. The following information was received from the

1. The following information was received from the

1. The following information was received from the

1. The following information was received from the

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo.,

May 11th 1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's

Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to

Wm D Morris

the Reward authorized by law for

the arrest and delivery at

Macomb's Mill

to

D. S. Hooper

Capt. M. L. Mc

of

Jonathan H. Early, Capt. Co. A. 27

Co.

of

Regiment

Wm. L. Mc

a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

Wm. D. Morris

COMMANDING ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

Wm. D. Morris
Wm. D. Morris

I have the honor to be

205-074

118

911

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Jonathan Dudley Carpenter
2nd Reg't of Maine Cavalry

VOLUNTEER

First Lieut. & Capt.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, etc., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on the certificate the holder is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment returned on it. The discharge is to be given back to the holder by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the holder is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the holder and Landworn must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, etc., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED

AND CORRECTED

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

March 28, 1861

Discharge with bounty, and 2d

March,

I certify, on honor, that Johnathan Hurley a Carpenter of
Captain John A. Clamfitt Company (A) of the 27th Regiment of Volunteers
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Pittsburg County, State
of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Benton Barracks Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton Barracks Mo., on the Fourth day
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. L. S.
Whipser, at Hudson Mo., on the Tenth day of August
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years unless sooner discharged
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death caused
by inflammation of the lungs by him at Point Rock Ark
Died March 29 64

The said Carpenter Johnathan Hurley was last paid by Paymaster
May Boyden to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty four 50 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Point Rock Ark, this 4 day of April, 1864.

John A. Clamfitt
Captain
Commanding Company.

575.
+ Hurley Michael
Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 18550194 | 25 |
| 18550282 | 27 |
| 18550370 | 28 |
| 18550405 | 29 |
| 18550440 | 30 |
| 18550473 | 31 |
| 18550507 | 32 |
| 18550533 | 33 |
| 18550561 | 34 |
| 18550586 | 35 |
| 118550611 | 36 |
| 118550637 | 37 |
| 118550661 | 38 |
| 118550683 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also.

70

27

Mo.

Michael Murray

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$200

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Was mustered from

enrollment to Dec.

29/61 Private since

Book mark:

E. H. [Signature]

76

27

Mo.

Michael Spiller

Pvt

Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Spiller

(248)

Copyist

20

27

Mo.

Richard Spiller
Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Spencer

26

27

Mo.

Richard L. Loring

Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Wid. by Genl
C. H. Smith at
Hood's battle for dis-
section and sentenced
to forfeit all pay and
allowance and
or to become a soldier
and to be punished
by hard labor for the
period of six months

Book mark:.....

APR. 17

8550611

018910

now the at Teach-
ville Tenn. where
he is now Co. Secy.

26

27

Mo.

Michael Lusk
Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan to Feb, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(26)

Copy

20

27

Mo.

Michael H. H. H.
Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

E. A. Lippard

Copy

H

27

Mo.

Michael H. H. H.

Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. H. H. H.

H

27

Mo.

Michael Hurling
Priv. Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Augt., 1863.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cassaway.
(148) Copy

26

27

Mo.

Michael Hurley
Priv, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Greenway
Jr

H

27

Mo.

Michael Hurley
Priv, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mich & ap*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

Callaway
Copied

H

27

Mo.

Michael Hurler,
Priv., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1 Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(146)

W. H. Hurler

H

27

Mo.

Michael Kearney
Prs, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Careaway

H

27

Mo.

Michel Hurley

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11th & Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Retransferred from
Co. 'C' 1st Bat. Yato's Sharp
Shooters Ills. Vols.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Caccoway

H

27

Mo.

Michel Henry,

Wagoner, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beidenburg, Mo., Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period.....years.

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 37 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

Callaway

Hurley, M

P, Co. C,

27

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Mr. Bentley
Private, Company *E*,

27th the Regiment of *Mr. W. S. Bentley*

Volunteers at the battle of *not*

stated.

Georgia Campaign
May 14, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, M. Henry,
 Rank, private . Company E , Regiment, 27th
 Arm, Inftry , State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - slight

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th Mo. Inftry Regiment,
1st Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated From May
1 to Sept. 10, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia
 Signed P. Jos. Osterhaus, Maj. Genl Comd'g
Sec. of Index 11, Vol. 5, M. P. M.

Index 24, No 11, Page 14.

E. M. P. Montague,
 Clerk.

May 26, 1880.

576

Hurley Michel

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

577
Hurst Edward

Co. K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8554301 | 26 |
| 2 | 8554370 | 27 |
| 3 | 8554440 | 28 |
| 4 | 8554887 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H

27

Mo.

Edmund Hurst

Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted from 2d*

*Louis Mo Jan 1 65 while
a prisoner prisoner of Gen
Barnes Mo*

Book mark :

Brown

28

27

Mo.

Edmund C. Smith

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner
at Berlin Barracks
supposed to be dead

Book mark:

Edmund C. Smith

cf

27

Mo.

Edmund C. Turner

2-1, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Capt. C. Turner

at Benton Barracks

Book mark:

Edmund C. Turner

A

27

Mo.

Edward Green
Rich, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 186

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 30*, 186

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *about*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner*
at Benton Barracks

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 13, 1862, per G. O. 223,
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark:

Index

Hurst, Edward

B, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet <i>2</i> | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

"PS"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Edward Hornak

Buck of Company H

11 Regiment of Mass. Inf.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died June 5, 1863

Wounded & taken
prisoner, March 23,
1863,

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Edward, Hunt
 Rank: Private Company: 4th Regiment: 5th
 Arm: Infantry State: Ind.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Remittent fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

40

BY WHOM CERTIFIED:

Surgeon General

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mar. 5, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Benton Barracks

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
Soldiers Vol. 2, 1863,

REMARKS.

[Signature]
Clerk.

1165

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

Edward J. Hall

Private of Company *E*

2nd Regiment of *the Buffs*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Contracted

at 11000

at 10000

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James H. Hunt
 Rank: Pvt. Company: K. Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Inf. State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Dead

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Discharged at Benton

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Ill., and found to be deceased

Discharged at Benton, Ill., Jan. 1/63, and in a paroled form of war at Benton, Ill.

J. J. Hales

Clerk.

578
Hitchinson James

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8550218 | 2 |
| 2 | 8550324 | 3 |
| 3 | 8550714 | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also 33 Ills vols

H

27

Mo.

James Fitchison
Co. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 8, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to
82d Ill Vols Sept 10
9th / 61*

Book mark : _____

H

27

Mo.

James Hutchinson.
Privt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11th to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Transferred to Co. "E"
33rd Ills. Vol. Regt. by order
General Strong.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(256)

Callaway
Capt.

26

27

Mo.

James Hutchinson
Priv., Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton
Franklin, Mo., Oct. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2, 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks :.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :.....

(256)

Callaway
Coydick

✓ 579
Hitchinson John A.

Co. F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8550773 | 25 |
| 2 | 8550858 | 26 |
| 3 | 8551021 | 27 |
| 4 | 8545882 | 28 |
| 5 | 8545808 | 29 |
| 6 | 7841458 | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

27

32 (New.)

Mo.

John A. Hutchinson

1st Sgt. Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25⁵⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Big

Cincy crossing Pulaski

Co Mo Feb 12, 63 -

Indicted for public property
\$2.20

Book mark: _____

W. Jones

John N. Hutchinson
Lieut., Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Confederacy Jan 28*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Feb 12*, 1863.

Where *Big Piney Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

76

27

Mo.

John D. Hutchinson
1st Sgt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated not dated, 186 .

Deserted:

When Feb 12, 1863.

Where Big Pine Mo

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(761)

A. J. Anderson
Copyist.

A

27

Mo.

John W. Hutchinson

1st Sgt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Should have been
crossing, Palmdale Co. Mo. July
12/69. He had rec. Public Property
which he did not return amounting
to \$32.*

no co. m. o. r.

Book mark:

Belate

N

27

Mo.

John K. Hutchinson

1st Sep, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 4 Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

27

Mo.

John W. Hutchinson

1st Sq., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston, Pennsylvania, Nov. 11, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov. 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12, 1862*

Where *Weston, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

⁵⁸⁰
Hyde Simon

Co *D*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 85-47123
2. 85-47217
3. 85-47297
4. 85-47428
5. 85-48130

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

H

27

Mo.

Simon Hyde

Asst. Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Paid off

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{enlistment} since, 1865; drawn since 34 83 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks Discharged at Hospital

Benton Barracks Mo.

Jan 28/63

Book mark Discharged Jan 29 1863 D.D.M.

Heard

H.

27

Mo.

James Hyde

1st Capt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at Hospital at
Benton, Kansas Mo. Jan. 28th 1863.*

Book mark: *Disch'd Jan. 29th 1863. Lida.
2nd B. Co.*

W. C. Thomas

He.

27

Mo.

Simon Hyde.

1st Reg't, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital Benton*
Baracks Mo.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

72.

27

Mo.

Simon Hyde.

4th Corp. Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept. 25th to Oct. 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

H.

27

Mo.

Simon Hyde

4th Supt., Co. *E*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centre Camp, Mo., Sept. 12th, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12th, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6th*, 1862.

Where *Barren*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Thomas

Hyde, Simon, L.

Comp. Co. B

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Es B R 32 224 1321425

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Samuel L. Doyle
Barfarnall Co. 13th Regt
Mtd Regt of Engls, 2nd Bn

Approved
Thaddeus

Provr
Wm D. Smith

Wm D. Smith, Surgeon, 1st Bn,
13th Regt, Mtd

As he is discharged

By order of Brig. Gen. C. A. Smith

Wm D. Smith

Legat. Secy. C. A. Smith
Adjutant General's Office.

Chas. A. Smith

Duplicate sent the Division Office.
Recd (A. G. O. O. O.)

Wm D. Smith

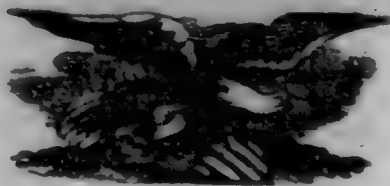
James A. Smith

Adm. of 100
Wm D. Smith
Wm D. Smith

Wm D. Smith

Wm D. Smith

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corpl Simon L. Hyde of Captain
Company, [B], of the *24th Missouri* Regiment of United States
Infantry, was enlisted by *Henry Shook*, of
the *27th Mo.* Regiment of Infantry at *Barnes*
on the *6th* day of *August* 186*2* to serve *3* years; he was born
in *_____* in the State of *Kentucky U.S.*, is *22*
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 278, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Off duty since Oct. last.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said _____ of
Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here insert par. 1124, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 278, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Chronic Diarrhea - Marasmus, ascites,
following Measles in Oct. last.
Convalescent Hospital
Benton Barracks Jan 22/63*

W. Donohue Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this

29th day of *January* 186*3*, at *St. Louis Mo*
Henry A. Whipple
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATED.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I Simon L. Hyde

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Two years and _____ months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Reverna Nurser Co. Me*
 the *6th* day of *August* 186 *7*
Simon L. Hyde

Witness:

No. *47*
Simon L. Hyde
 Enlisted at *Reverna Me*
Aug. 6th 186 *7*
 By *Henry Abbott*
2d Regiment of *Me. Inf.*
 enlistment; last served in company (*C*)
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186 _____

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 186 _____

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Reverna

I, *Simon L Hyde* born in
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty Two* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Sixth* day of *August* 1862,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Simon L Hyde*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Reverna*
this *6* day of *August* 1862.
Before *W. Hook*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. N. Bond

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Simon L Hyde*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black eyes, dark hair,*
complexion, is *black* feet *five* inches high. *Pay to*

581
Whipsey Joseph A
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8047135 | 26 |
| 2 | 8547219 | 27 |
| 3 | 8547261 | 28 |
| 4 | 8048137 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book No.:

See also

48

27

Mo.

Joseph A. Hyatt

Capt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Not paid since enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{Enlistment} ~~no money~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 31 76 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 00; due \$ 75 00 100

Remarks: Discharged at Hospital

Benton Barracks Mo.

Dec 6/62.

Book mark: _____

Heart

H.

27

Mo.

Joseph H. King
Sergeant, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at Hospital*
Center, Kansas Mo. Dec. 6 1862

Book mark:

H.

27

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.
6th Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept. 25th to Oct. 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

27

Mo.

Joseph A. Cope

Co. B., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Sept. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15,* 1862.

Where *Princeton,*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hisey, Joseph A
Corpl. Co. B, *27* Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

6439
 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

R. S. 11

Joseph A. Merley
 Corporal Co. (A. B.) 27
 Missouri Regt of Inf. 2nd.

Chas. M. Smith
Master
Smith's

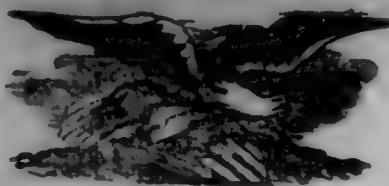
These are the same as the
in the same way as the
of the same way as the

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
John M. Smith
Senior Sec. A. A. S.
Chief of the Office.
Director

Printed (A. A. O. Office)
 under the authority of the
 A. A. O. 186

1874

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal, Joseph A. Hisey of Captain
Company, [B.], of the *27th Missouri* Regiment of United States
Inf. Vols., was enlisted by *Henry Shook*, of
the *27th Mo.* Regiment of Inf. Vols. at *Princeton, Mo.*
on the *15th* day of *August* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Granbire O.* in the State of *Virginia* U. S., is *32*
years of age, *6* feet *2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Wagonmaker*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 208, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Off duty two weeks.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph A. Hisey* of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 208, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Pneumonia Pulmonalis, both lungs: first stage. Existed before
enlistment. Convalescent Hospitals
Benton Barracks, Mo. Decbr. 1st 1862.

P. Darrach Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Sixth* day of *December* 1862, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Henry Abundant
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

552
Imhoff, Andrew
Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8554302 | 26 |
| 2 | 8554371 | 27 |
| 3 | 8554441 | 28 |
| 4 | 8554487 | 29 |
| 5 | 8554523 | 30 |
| 6 | 8554561 | 31 |
| 7 | 8554594 | 32 |
| 8 | 8554627 | 33 |
| 9 | 8554658 | 34 |
| 10 | 8554695 | 35 |
| 11 | 8554813 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

I

27

Mo.

Andrew Imhoff
Co., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Killed in action at*
Rebeka Ga May 14, 64
Final statement furnished

Book mark:

C

27

Mo.

Andrew Smith
Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out, Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Killed at Roubidoux*

May 17, 64

Book mark :

Boyer

J

27

Mo.

Andrew Smith

C Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2nd*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

27

Mo.

Andrew Imhoff

C. Co., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Imhoff

A

27

Mo.

Anders Smith

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

27

Mo.

Andrew L. Hoff
Plt, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillier

1

27

Mo.

Andrew Schaff

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Revised

1

27

Mo.

Andrew Schaff

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

27

Mo.

Adm. Indef

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - 26, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Andrew Smith

2nd Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

James
Capt.

1

27

Mo.

Andrus Lushoff

Co. K, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 30*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *For forty six days extra*

duty as nurse in the General Hospital of the 5th Reg't Mo. Inf.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark:.....

Lushoff

APR. 17

8554302

CL8814

from 1st day of Nov. til 16th
 day of Dec 1862. (work
 inclued) at 25 cents per day
 \$ 11.50 mustered on hospital
 pay roll of 5th Mo rolls of
 Oct 31. for two months extra
 duty in same hospital. not
 paid 61 days @ 25 cts 15.25
 \$ 11.50
 \$ 26.75

Total

Imhoff, Andrew
Pvt., co. K

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1
Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements / |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

FINAL STATEMENT

1142

Andrew J. Smith
27th Reg't *Mr. S. J. Smith*

VOLUNTEERS

Wm. H. Smith

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or equivalents) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Teamsters must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the draft, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement; otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for duplicate certificates as well as others.

AND CHECKED WITH
ROLL

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUL 10 1864
RECEIVED WITH GENERAL'S SIGNATURE

I certify, on honor, that Andrew Jahoff a Private of
Captain John Keis's Company (A) of the 27th Regiment of Infantry Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Edmunden State
of Württemberg, aged 36 years; 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high; dark complexion,
brown eyes, chestnut hair, and by occupation a maçon, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo., on the 30th day
of November, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by St. Rudy
at St. Louis, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, to serve in the Regiment) for the term of three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed
in action at Resaca Ga. May 14, 1864.
He was entitled to one hundred dollars Bount.

The said Andrew Jahoff was last paid by Paymaster
May Boyden to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received (\$9.22) Nine 22 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars; and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz: nothing account but settled up December 31st 1863.
amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **OTHER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Resaca Ga., this 15th day of May, 1864.

Edw. P. Remmell 1st Lieut.
27th Mo. Vol. Infy.
Commanding Company.

✓ 583
Irons David C
Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

1 Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 855-0778 | 25 |
| 2 | 855-0863 | 27 |
| 3 | 855-1016 | 28 |
| 4 | 855-1060 | 29 |
| 5 | 855-1128 | 30 |
| 6 | 855-1183 | 31 |
| 7 | 855-1253 | 32 |
| 8 | 7841481 | 33 |
| 9 | 34719075 | 34 |
| 10 | 37910543 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

I

27

Mo.

David C. Lewis
Corp, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Pvt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 Lost Jan
14/63 Battered
Pvt's Deserted

Mar 1863 Laid Mar 7
At Louis joined
from desertion

May 1863 Absent sick
at Joins etc.

Aug 1863 Lost Sep 6
Camp Sherman
Sacked for
disability (Pvt)

Book mark:

David C. Lewis

9 | 29 | Mo.

David C. Turner

Co. 29 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Hancock Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 29, 1862.

Where Weston Mo.

By whom J. J. Findley; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted from Benton
Ark. Mo. Jan. 14/63.

Apprehended Mich. 6/63

at St. Louis, Mo. & reinstated

in his Co. Discharged

on Surg's Cert. of Disability

at Camp Sherman Mo.

Sep. 8, 1863.

Ballou

I | 27th Mo. Inf. | 32 (New.) | Mo.

David Jones
Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30* 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged on Surg.*
Cert. of disability for dis-
ability Aug 8, 1863 - Final
Statement given.

Book mark : _____

M Jones
Copied.

Wm C. Jones

Det., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wickham on Surge's cert.
of Discharge Aug 5th 1863*

No Co. m. r. roll on file

Book mark:

Sept 12th 1863

J

27

Mo.

David E. Jones

Pt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Clark

27

Mo.

Charles E. Jones

2nd, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

27

Mo.

Marie C. Jones

Int., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st April*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *From Desertion*

March 1st 1863 having deserted

Jan. 14/63

Book mark:

J

27

Mo.

David C. Jones

Capt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb., 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted from Benton
Ark. Mo. Jan. 11/63. He has
received one month's allowance which
he did not return, also other public
property amounting to \$3.00*

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

S

27

Mo.

Harold C. Jones

Capt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanks

J

27

Mo.

David C. Jones
1st Capt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 20th, Mo., Nov. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 11, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 29, 1862.*

Where *Kent, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. C. Jones

Jones, David C.

Regt, Co. F, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

3115
29
R5C

In the case of

David. L. Jones

Private Co. 74

27th Regio of Mo. bet.

Disfranchised,

Dr. J. M. Miller
Surg. - Medical Director.

Chief Medical Director

HEADQUARTERS

Harry Chadwick

Sept 6th 1869.

710 BT LIBRARY

TO BE DISCHARGED.
 Wm. H. J. Sherman
 President of the Board.

J. M. Sawyer

Ch. 20

...aplicándose en su momento

Received (A. G. Office)

186

1874-6

Wed. Dec. 1st Jan. 25th a. d.
Black River Bridge Mich.
Sept. 1st 1863

afforded
Mr. Robinson

Aug 24 to June 1884
Judge in chief, Ohio is a
National Board of
Examination

Examination

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or assistant of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

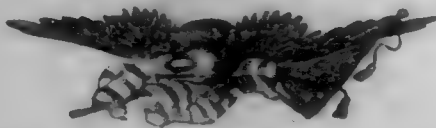
When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—*as* *1*, *2*, *3*, *4*, *5*, *6*, *7*, *8*, *9*, *10*, *11*, *12*, *13*, *14*, *15*, *16*, *17*, *18*, *19*, *20*, *21*, *22*, *23*, *24*, *25*, *26*, *27*, *28*, *29*, *30*, *31*, *32*, *33*, *34*, *35*, *36*, *37*, *38*, *39*, *40*, *41*, *42*, *43*, *44*, *45*, *46*, *47*, *48*, *49*, *50*, *51*, *52*, *53*, *54*, *55*, *56*, *57*, *58*, *59*, *60*, *61*, *62*, *63*, *64*, *65*, *66*, *67*, *68*, *69*, *70*, *71*, *72*, *73*, *74*, *75*, *76*, *77*, *78*, *79*, *80*, *81*, *82*, *83*, *84*, *85*, *86*, *87*, *88*, *89*, *90*, *91*, *92*, *93*, *94*, *95*, *96*, *97*, *98*, *99*, *100*, *101*, *102*, *103*, *104*, *105*, *106*, *107*, *108*, *109*, *110*, *111*, *112*, *113*, *114*, *115*, *116*, *117*, *118*, *119*, *120*, *121*, *122*, *123*, *124*, *125*, *126*, *127*, *128*, *129*, *130*, *131*, *132*, *133*, *134*, *135*, *136*, *137*, *138*, *139*, *140*, *141*, *142*, *143*, *144*, *145*, *146*, *147*, *148*, *149*, *150*, *151*, *152*, *153*, *154*, *155*, *156*, *157*, *158*, *159*, *160*, *161*, *162*, *163*, *164*, *165*, *166*, *167*, *168*, *169*, *170*, *171*, *172*, *173*, *174*, *175*, *176*, *177*, *178*, *179*, *180*, *181*, *182*, *183*, *184*, *185*, *186*, *187*, *188*, *189*, *190*, *191*, *192*, *193*, *194*, *195*, *196*, *197*, *198*, *199*, *200*, *201*, *202*, *203*, *204*, *205*, *206*, *207*, *208*, *209*, *210*, *211*, *212*, *213*, *214*, *215*, *216*, *217*, *218*, *219*, *220*, *221*, *222*, *223*, *224*, *225*, *226*, *227*, *228*, *229*, *230*, *231*, *232*, *233*, *234*, *235*, *236*, *237*, *238*, *239*, *240*, *241*, *242*, *243*, *244*, *245*, *246*, *247*, *248*, *249*, *250*, *251*, *252*, *253*, *254*, *255*, *256*, *257*, *258*, *259*, *260*, *261*, *262*, *263*, *264*, *265*, *266*, *267*, *268*, *269*, *270*, *271*, *272*, *273*, *274*, *275*, *276*, *277*, *278*, *279*, *280*, *281*, *282*, *283*, *284*, *285*, *286*, *287*, *288*, *289*, *290*, *291*, *292*, *293*, *294*, *295*, *296*, *297*, *298*, *299*, *300*, *301*, *302*, *303*, *304*, *305*, *306*, *307*, *308*, *309*, *310*, *311*, *312*, *313*, *314*, *315*, *316*, *317*, *318*, *319*, *320*, *321*, *322*, *323*, *324*, *325*, *326*, *327*, *328*, *329*, *330*, *331*, *332*, *333*, *334*, *335*, *336*, *337*, *338*, *339*, *340*, *341*, *342*, *343*, *344*, *345*, *346*, *347*, *348*, *349*, *350*, *351*, *352*, *353*, *354*, *355*, *356*, *357*, *358*, *359*, *360*, *361*, *362*, *363*, *364*, *365*, *366*, *367*, *368*, *369*, *370*, *371*, *372*, *373*, *374*, *375*, *376*, *377*, *378*, *379*, *380*, *381*, *382*, *383*, *384*, *385*, *386*, *387*, *388*, *389*, *390*, *391*, *392*, *393*, *394*, *395*, *396*, *397*, *398*, *399*, *400*, *401*, *402*, *403*, *404*, *405*, *406*, *407*, *408*, *409*, *410*, *411*, *412*, *413*, *414*, *415*, *416*, *417*, *418*, *419*, *420*, *421*, *422*, *423*, *424*, *425*, *426*, *427*, *428*, *429*, *430*, *431*, *432*, *433*, *434*, *435*, *436*, *437*, *438*, *439*, *440*, *441*, *442*, *443*, *444*, *445*, *446*, *447*, *448*, *449*, *450*, *451*, *452*, *453*, *454*, *455*, *456*, *457*, *458*, *459*, *460*, *461*,

Medicaments, in giving certificate of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

[illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

David C. Davis, a *private* of Captain *James J. Clark's* Company, [*Co*], of the *Twenty-seventh* Regiment of United States *Infantry*, was enlisted by *Samuel J. G. Smith*, of the *27th* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Westfield, Indiana* on the *1st* day of *July*, 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Hammond, Ind.* in the State of *Indiana*, is *twenty* years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *about* days.* *He is subject to epileptic fits brought on by excitement and is not fit for the United States Service. He is now at Camp Sherman, Ind.*

STATION: *Camp Sherman, Ind.*

DATE: *August 23rd 1863*

Charles S. Smith
1st Lieut.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *David C. Davis* *Private* Captain *J. J. Clark's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *† Epilepsy*. This *Private* has had regular fits for the last *eight* months, increasing in violence & frequency. He is now a *paralytic* about every week & is not suited for *Invalid Corps*.

B. N. Bond

DISCHARGED this

sixth
May

day of

September 186*3*, at *Camp Sherman*

Surgeon

25th Mo Det,

Thomas C. Gurly
Col

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

584
Jacobson, Augustus
Co F.S., 27 Missouri Inf

L. Colonel L. Colonel
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8540914 | 23 |
| 2 | 8545921 | 27 |
| 3 | 8545929 | 28 |
| 4 | 8545940 | 29 |
| 5 | 8545957 | 30 |
| 6 | 8545961 | 31 |
| 7 | 8545971 | 32 |
| 8 | 8545982 | 33 |
| 9 | 8545992 | 34 |
| 10 | 8546003 | 35 |
| 11 | 8546021 | 36 |
| 12 | 8546071 | 37 |
| 13 | 28056761 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

Mo.

Rank *Plt. 27* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D. C. June 13 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Resigned May*

2d, 1864.

Age 27

Book mark :

(200)

M. Jackson
Capt.

27

Mo.

*J. Jacobson*Rank *1st Lt.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$*100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Resigned.
Discharged by
D.C. M.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(267)

27

Mo.

J. A. Jacobson

Rank *1st Lt.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mch, 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*On detached
service as Inspect-
ing Provost Marshal
General, S.O. No. 36
Dept. Mo.*

Book mark:

(957)

M. Jackson
Cpyist.

27

Mo.

*J. Jacobson*Rank *Sgt.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *On recruiting
service since
Dec. 7, 1863.*

Book mark:.....

J. M. Jackson
(857)

27

Mo.

J. Jacobson

Rank *1st Lt.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on recruit-
ing service since
Dec. 7, 1863.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(357) *Copyist.*

27

Mo.

A. Jacobson

Rank *1st Lt.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. Jackson
(357)

27

Mo.

J. A. Jacobson

Rank *Private* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A. Jackson

(387)

Copy.

27

Mo.

A. Jacobson

Rank *1st Lt.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(1857)

M. Jackson

27

Mo.

J. Jacobson
Rank *Sgt.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(867)

copy 100.

27

Mo.

*Augustus Jacobson*Rank *1st Col.* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y T. Kelly*, 186 *3*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson
(357) *Copyist.*

27

Mo.

J. A. Jacobson

Rank *Private*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(367) *Copyist.*

9 | 27 | Mo.

A. Jacobson
Rank Private, Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Jan'y 10, 1863

Muster-in to date Jan'y 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks Commissioned

Oct 6, 1862 to rank

from Sept 27, 1862

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

27 Mo.

Augustus Jacobson
St. Louis Co., 27 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Age — years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 27 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period — years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Mustered in
under General
Order No. 25
War Department

Book mark:

Rankin

Jacobson, A.

1st Co.

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

13

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ms 522 Aug 21

Sir Louis Odo

April 19th 1864

My dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst.

In which Sir Louis Odo has informed me that you are desirous of having a copy of the report of the Committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the United States, and will be glad to receive it. I have the honor to inform you that the report of the Committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the United States, and will be glad to receive it. I have the honor to inform you that the report of the Committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the United States, and will be glad to receive it.

Yr. obed. Servt.

Wm. L. Garrison

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. April 19th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 108

EXTRACT.

21. Lieut. Col. Ch. Jacobson, 2nd Regt. Mo. Inf. is hereby relieved from duty as assy. Provost Marshal General of the Dept. and will, at once, relieve Wm. Allen Blacker, in the duties of Judge Advocate to the General Court Martial and the Military Commission of which (Brig. Gen. S. A. Meredith, U. S. A. is Presiding

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,
Official:

[Signature]

ass.

(signed) O. J. Greene

Assistant Adjutant General.

[Signature]

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

Saint Louis May 2^d 1864

Colonel.

I have the honor to beg leave
to tender my resignation to take effect
immediately. I was mustered into the Service
of the United States in my present capacity
October 6th 1862 to date and rank from
September 27th 1862.

My reason for resigning is that
my Regiment is reduced to half the minimum
strength, may possibly be below that number
now and has only about three hundred
men for duty.

I have no government
property in my possession, and am not
in any manner indebted to the Govern-
ment of the United States.

I have the honor to be Colonel

Very Respectfully Your Obedt Servt

Lt Col. J. Jacobson

Lt Col. O. D. Cronin

A. A. S. Dept. Mo.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis,

October 6th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 178

IV. Lt. Col. Jacobson having been appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the Twenty-Seventh Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, will assume command of Companies A, B, C, & G, and such recruits as may not yet have been assigned to Companies, and proceed with the same, without delay, to Chillicothe, Mo., for the purpose of recruiting.

Lt. Col. Jacobson will transmit to the Adjutant General of the State a true monthly report of his Regiment on the 10th, 20th and last days of each month.

By order of the Commanding in Chief:

Wm. D. Wood

Acting Adjutant General.

Lt. Col. Jacobson

St. Louis, Mo.

5-7

Dr. J. H. P. of St. Louis
to St. Louis
report

Hd Qrs, Rolla Dist.
Rolla Feb 24 1863

Special Orders,
No. 51.

Lt. Col. A. Jacobson 27th
No. 10th Inf. will proceed to St. Louis, and
report to Maj. Genl. Curtis, Comdg Dept
of the Mo.

A. Young
Capt. ad. a. Genl.

By Order of
J. M. Glover
Col. Comdg

A. A. Jacobson
27th Moral Inf

Good Order

Amos

Hebster W

General Order

No 1

Head Quarters 24th Me Vols. Infantry
Benton Barracks 6th Oct 1862

Genl Orders
No 1

In compliance with Special Orders
No 178, from the Adjutant General's Office State
of Mo. I hereby assume command of
the 24th Regt. Me Vols.

A Jacobson

Adj Genl 24th Me Vols

Military Telegraph.

186

By Telegraph from

186

To

Respectfully Refr. referred
to map that Curtis Comd
Dept of m. & recommended

J. M. Glover
Col Comd Dist

Col - Glover

Revela, Mo.

St. Col. Jacobson
has five days leave

By order

H. Z. Curtis
ad.

955

80.31 Jan 1
114 2 5.163

U. S. Military Telegraph.

St. Louis, Mo. 24 Dec 63

By Telegraph from

Kalla

186

186

To Maj. N. H. Martin

Chall.

I have the honor
to request a leave of absence
for five days to visit St. Louis
in order to settle some
business with the Ordnance
Office of Genl. Rosecrans army
who relieved me in that
position. When I was appointed
in this regiment, Major Thompson
the Ordnance Officer of the
Army of the Cumberland is
in St. Louis for only a short
time and has this evening
telegraphed me to come
immediately and settle up
my unfinished business.
Very Respectfully.

(C. J. Vent.

St. Louis, Mo.

Alfred 1st 1801 14

St. Louis 1801, about 1. 800

John Smith Co. E. 100. 1801
a. a. 1801 1801

John Smith's other 1801, not used
from 1801 to 1801. At 1801, 1801
and 1801, from 1801, not used, 1801
and 1801, 1801, 1801, 1801, 1801
(1801, 1801, 1801, 1801, 1801)

1801

24 1801

Alfred 1st 1801 14

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Office of Act'g Asst Provost Marshal General, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Apr 1st 1864.

Major A. D. Grund

Asst Asst General

Asst of the Adj

Major.

I have the honor to hand you herewith a
Copy of a Telegram sent rec'd from Washington.
Lt Col Jacobson was relieved from duty on Recruiting
Service and ordered to report to Major General
Rosenmund Jan'y 29. (at his request).

Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

C. B. Cunningham

Colonel, Aaron's

Mission,

St. Louis,

Dec 11

1862

Order No. 41

Requisition of E. B. Alexander (Co. & S. a.)
& Sgt. R. S. M. Vol.

For Lieut Col. A. Jackson and three
(2) men 27 Reg. Inf. Mo. Vol
From St. Louis, Mo.

To Chillicothe, Mo.

Signature of service

Heming

Wm D. Wood
St Louis, Oct 6/62

Respecting Commission
of Lt Col Jacobson
27th Regt Mo Vol

Sains Land

Oct 6. 62

Referred to

St Collins, 14

Inf 11th Regt Mo Vol

Dr O. D. D.

Dr O. D. D.

Missure Offr

Nov. 1903. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Minute of Resolutions for
the Association. The book was formerly
filed in the Adjutant's Division, M. B. O.
with the records of the Bupt. Vol. Reg.
Service of Mo.

Wm D. Wood
St Louis, Mo.
Oct 27, 1862



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, October 6 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Augustus Jacobson
has this day been Commissioned from these Head
Quarters Lieut Col

Company
27th Regiment

Mo. Volunteers

to rank from 27th September 1862

in Original Appointment

When Mustered out A further as Captain

C. E. Engeman Right to accept said appointment

W. H. Wood
Adjutant General. Mo

T. L. S. P. R. U. S. Military Office

Acting Inspector General, Department of the Mississippi.

Shall please inform the
officer in charge of the
prison 1 & 1/2 lbs.

Sr Col Jacobson 27th
Mr Col Lutz was released
from duty on Recruiting
Service & ordered to Report
to Maj Gen W. I. Rosecrans
(at his request) Jan 29. 64

Edw. Bush
Capt. 1000. Lutz
in charge of office

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assistant
Provost Marshal, Department of Mo., in the
Albion Div. M. B. C.

Copy sent to Maj Gen. Apr 1. 06

1 Apr 64

No 66 March 8/05

U. S. Military Telegraph

March 31 186

By Telegraph from

Washington 186

To

Col. E. B. Alexander

Order Capt. Cal Jacobson

twenty seventh 27 March

Order to report to Major

Gen. Ransom for duty

inform the General

E. B. Alexander

A. G.

19 April 87

1 April 87

Nov. 11. 1804

James Lewis Esq.

April 26/1804

Whereas by act of the
General Council No 114-13

for which said act (1)
passed 27th Mo. 1804 is re-
turned for in duty as Judge
admiral of General Court Ma-
terial and appointed as mem-
ber of the same.

File

Received April 27th 1804

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. April 26, 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 114

EXTRACT.

1st. ... Brig. Gen. C. F. Jackson, 2nd
Reg. Mo. is hereby relieved from duty
as Judge Advocate of the General Court
Martial and of the Military Commis-
sion - of which Brig. Gen. A. A. Meredith
U. S. A., is President, and assigned
to duty as a member of the same.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans

A. G. Wood
Assistant Adjutant General

2nd

Chlorophyllum

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Office of Act'g Ass't Provost Marshal General, U. S. A.

Copy.

St. Louis,

1864.

N. S. Military Telegraph

March 31. 1864

By Telegraph from Washington " 1864

To Col E B Alexander.

Order Lieut. Col Jacobson twenty seventh
(27th) Missouri Vols to report to Maj Gen. Rosecrans
for duty. ~~Ed~~

(Signed) E. D. Townsend

194 187 ft. -

a. g.

Mo. Copy

E. B. Alexander

Caena. asom. 1864

54

Alvan Boon

St 60 27 70 100

The State of Missouri
Major-General, Capt. W. O. For

Special Orders
No 1783

Ordered that
the 1st Co. of the 2nd Regt. of
Mo. Vol. be assigned command of
Co. A. B. C. D. E. and not
recruit as have not been as-
signed to Co. D. and proceed
with the same without delay
to Chiles Station,

Ordered by the Adjutant-General



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis,

October 6th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 178.

11. ^x Lt. J. Jacobson ^x having been appointed ^x
Lieutenant Colonel of the Twenty-Seventh
Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, will
assume command of Companies A, B, C, & D,
and such recruits belonging to said Regiment as may
not yet have been assigned to Companies, and proceed
with the same, without delay, to Chillicothe, Mo., for
the purpose of recruiting.

Lt. Colonel Jacobson will transmit
to the Adjutant General of the State a tri-monthly
report of his Regiment on the 10th, 20th and last
days of each month.

By order of the Commanding in Chief:

J. H. & J. J. Summell,
Anton Canack.

Am. W. Wood
Acting Adjutant General

1

A. Jacobson
27 me. 1860.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., March 15th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 117.

2. Sent Col A. Jacobson 24th Mo
1st Inspector of Prison Marshal General Hope
will proceed to Warren City Mo without delay and report
in person to Brig Genl Quinn Command District Central
Mo. for Special Duty in Connection with important
investigations, Col Jacobson will accompany General
Quinn to Hall County Mo. After completing the
duty herein assigned him Col Jacobson will report
back in person at these Head Quarters.

By COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

Asst. Quarter

C. R. Allen

Assistant Adjutant General.

Jacobson • A
Oct 27, 1902

Col. William Jones May 24/61

The undersigned has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the letter of the 20th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. W. Miller

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD

J. W. Miller
Assistant Adjutant General.

Recd July 22/64

D. S. O. 1863

1863

Delivering the

Message on July

officer of the day

Wm. W. Lawrence

Sept. 17. 1863

27 Nov

Headquarters 1st Div. 5th A.
Big Black River Bridge, Miss
September 17th, 1863

Special Orders }
No. 17 }

1 Lieutenant Colonel A. Jacobson
21st Regt. Mo. Infantry is hereby detailed
as Field Officer of the Day for to-morrow
September 18th 1863 and will report at
these Headquarters at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ o'clock A. M.
to-morrow

By order of Brig. Genl. P. J. Osterhaus
W. H. L. H. H.
Sept 17 1863

Commanding Officer
2nd Brigade

Wm. L. Davis, M.D. New York
all kinds of books, etc.

Wm. L. Davis

Five days, part of a letter
sent to Wm. L. Davis
23rd Nov. 1841

Received Wm. L. Davis, M.D. New York
Twenty-five of Wm. L. Davis, M.D. New York

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, *Missouri*, *Sept. 25*, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 51.

1 Five days leave of absence
is hereby granted to *Lieut. Col. A. Johnson*
27th Mo. Vol.

By command of *Major General Curtis,*
H. J. Carter,

Assistant Adjutant General.

466 Jan 1
27 1/2

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name A. Jacobson

Rank 1st Lieut Regiment 27

Term 1st Reg

Casualty Res.

Day 21, Month May, Year 1864

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 121111

Remarks _____

[Signature]

Clerk.

No Tre St Louis Feb 24
1868.

H J Curtis
A. A. C.

C. Col St. Jacobson,
now 5 days leave of
absence.

27 mo

Recorded

Page 45

U. S. Military Telegraph.

186

By Telegraph from

Adm. Schomburgk 24th 1863

To Col. Elmer

North

At Col. Jackson has five 5-
days leave by order
of H. J. Curtis
9
day

✓ 585
Jackson, Samuel
Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8546149 | 26 |
| 2 | 8546242 | 27 |
| 3 | 8546317 | 28 |
| 4 | 8546395 | 29 |
| 5 | 8546460 | 30 |
| 6 | 8546514 | 31 |
| 7 | 8546574 | 32 |
| 8 | 8546625 | 33 |
| 9 | 8546677 | 34 |
| 10 | 8546726 | 35 |
| 11 | 8546774 | 36 |
| 12 | 8546821 | 37 |
| 13 | 8546864 | 38 |
| 14 | 8546910 | 39 |
| 15 | 8546956 | 40 |
| 16 | 8547001 | 41 |
| 17 | 8545685 | 42 |
| 18 | 8547045 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J.
Samuel Jackson

Pvt., Co. *A.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington Mo. Jan. 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31,* 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31,* 1864; drawn since \$ *19.³⁴/₁₀₀*

Due soldier \$ _____ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *25* ₁₀₀; due \$ *75* ₁₀₀

Remarks: *Absent sick since*

April 7/65 Descriptive
Roll furnished April 7/1865

Book mark : _____

W. J. J.

Mo.

James H. Brown
Co. *A*, 2^d Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 30*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *7¹³* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *63* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Bounty Paid \$25 on*

" " " " " " " "

Discharged from U.S.A.

Gen. Order No. 111 pursuant

to telegraphic instructions

Book mark :

APR. 17

8545685

018910

From War Dept. A. G. O.
May 3rd 1865

27

Mo.

Samuel Jackson

Prs., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick since
April 7th 1863*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Samuel Jackson

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waggett

J. | **27** | **Mo.**

Samuel Jackson
Pvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. | **27** | **Mo.**

Samuel Jackson
Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loggett

27

Mo.

Samuel Jackson

Det., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waggett

J. 27 Mo.

Samuel Jackson

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. A. H.

27

Mo.

Samuel Jackson
Art., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Layzell

27

Mo.

Samuel Jackson

Priv't, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Samuel Jackson
John Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2nd*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Samuel Jackson
Sept, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Sam'l. Jackson

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Samuel Jackson
John Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

27

Mo.

J.
Samuel Jackson
No. 1 Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

J.
Samuel Jackson.

John Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Samuel Jackson
Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to recd 31, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. | 27 | Mo.

Samuel Jackson

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bkly, Mo., Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks Bounty paid \$25.00

Book mark:

Jackson S.

Reg't, Co. A, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Spec | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

S. Jackson,
Private, Company 11,
27th Regiment of Miss. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Rich

Atlanta.

Georgia Campaign
May 14, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, S. Jackson
Rank, private, Company A, Regiment, 27th
Arm, Inftry, State, Me.
Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - slight

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th ^{Vol. Inftry} Me. Regiment,
1st Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated From May
1 to Sept. 10, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia
Signed P. Jas. Osterhaus, Maj. Genl Comd'g
See also Index 11, no 1 - P. m. P. m.

Index 24, No 11, Page 13.

F. M. P. Montague,
Clerk.

May 25, 1880.

1086
Jackson William
Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8548304 | 26 |
| 2 | 8548386 | 27 |
| 3 | 8548405 | 28 |
| 4 | 8548776 | 29 |
| 5 | 8549251 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

V Book Mark:

See also

William Jackson

1st, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 13, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Received no pay since mustered out

Clothing account:

never
Last settled *settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *37.00* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Reverted from*

Chillicothe Mo Nov

4 1862

Book mark : _____

9

27

Mo.

William Carlsen
Pvt., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Carlsen's Military Journal June 28*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Nov 4*, 1862.

Where *Philadelpia Pa*

Arrested:

When _____, 186__.

Where _____

Remarks: *Seen in Phila*

Macon Ga Mo

Book mark: _____

27

Mo.

William Jackson
Pr, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Chills on the Nov &
62

Book mark:

W F Roe

27

Mo.

J
William Jackson
Pvt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

27

Mo.

William Jackson

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 58 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. R.

Jackson William

_____, Co. 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information <u>3</u> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

27 Missouri W.

FORM 22.

No.

ABSTRACT

March 3rd

1864.

W. B. Beckford, Receiver for and
of Wm. Jackson. Receiver for
Co. Co 27 - Regt Mo. V. S.

Feb. 1003. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal of the 13th. District of Ohio,
in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

The United States,

S. B. Bickford

DR.

1864

March 5.

For apprehending and delivering

William Jackson
Private

a Deserter from Co. C,

27th

Regiment

Missouri

Vol. Inf.

as per certificate

DOLLS.

CTS.

30 00

I certify, that

S. B. Bickford

has apprehended and this

day delivered to me at this place

William Jackson Private Co. C.
27 Reg. Missouri Vol. Inf. arrested in 12 Dist. of Ohio.
Deserter from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward authorized for
such service.

STATION:

Chillicothe, Mo.

DATE:

March 5, 1864.

Geo. W. Roby
Capt. & Prov. Mar.
12th Dist. of Ohio

RECEIVED, at

this

day of

186

from

United States Army,

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

S. B. Bickford

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated.
A reward of thirty dollars will be paid for the apprehension and delivery of a Deserter to an Officer of the Army at the most convenient
Post or Recruiting Station. This reward of thirty dollars will include the remuneration for all expenses incurred for the pursuit,
apprehension, securing, and delivering a Deserter.

Feb. 1903. This paper was formerly
used with the records of the Provost
Marshal of the 12th. District of Ohio.
the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Chillicothe, O.

March 5th 1864.

I certify, that S. B. Bickford

has apprehended and this day delivered to me at this place the following described person, deserter from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward for such service, viz:

| NAME. | RANK. | CO. | REG'T. | STATE. |
|-----------------|---------|-----|--------------|----------|
| William Jackson | Private | C | 27. Mo. v. A | Missouri |

Geo. W. Roby

Capt & Bro. Ma.
12th dist. of Ohio

E 239

March 1st 1864

Respectfully referred to
Col. J. M. Pitts

The author named above
William Harrison has been
arrested and brought to this
Major the description sent
him but he never having
been in the service of the
army or navy or any other
branch of the service shall
be my officer. Shall be
of service here to be made
just per its

Wm. H. Pitts
Capt. J. M. Pitts

12th March 1864
Office of the
Major the description sent
him but he never having
been in the service of the
army or navy or any other
branch of the service shall
be my officer. Shall be
of service here to be made
just per its

Office of the
Colonel the Marshal 2nd 1864
Respectfully referred to the
C. J. B. Alexander
for his services for his services
as to evidence of character of
the man named herein

Col 12th 2nd 1864
C. J. B. Alexander

Endorsement on official form

Office of the
Colonel the Marshal 2nd 1864
Respectfully referred to
Major the Marshal 12th 1864
with reference to the
of the C. J. B. Alexander

By order of
Wm. H. Pitts
C. J. B. Alexander
Capt. J. M. Pitts

Wm. Jackson

27 Mo. 1864

Feb. 1863. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the
Marshal of the 12th District of Ohio.
in the Enrollment Div. R & P.O.

Samt Rock Alabama
Feb. 13th 1864

Dear Sir

I am informed that a Deserter from
my Company is now in your County. His name is
William Jackson. He was enlisted by me at Macon City
Ga. Aug. 9th 1862 and Deserted Nov. 4th 1862. At the
time of enlistment, he gave his age at 38 years. He
is fair complexion dark hair and black eyes. And
born in Fairview Co. Q. and is supposed to be near
Sugar Grove where his Father still lives.

Will you take
the proper steps to secure his apprehension?

I am very Respectfully

Yours obt. Servt

W. S. Hooper Capt
Co. C 27th Mo. V. I.

John M. Clellan Esq
Lancaster Ohio

587
Jaeger, Albert
Co *H*, 27 Missouri Inf.

1st Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8552627 | 26 |
| 2 | 8552722 | 27 |
| 3 | 8553505 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark. 3335-A-1883.

See also

27

Mo.

William J. ...
 Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 1st 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *has been paid by*

reason of physical disability

at 27th, he was Mustered

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark *see 1335 2. 4. 12. 1. 2. 2.*

.....

.....

J. | 27 | Mo.

Albert Jaeger
1st Lt.

Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Certified back
pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been
paid as Infantry
since date of enlist-
ment and performed
Engineer duty.

Discharged and
final statement
given.

Book mark:

C. E. Rankin

27

Mo.

Albert Langer

P. 1st

Pvt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 13*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Penalty to back*

pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 15, 1862.

Book mark:.....

(250d)

over
A. P. Rankin

Copyist.

APR. 17

8552627

018910

paid as Infantry
since date of En-
listment, and per-
formed Engineer
Duty.

Sick in General
Hospital.

Jager, Albert

, Co. H

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

dist. page.

112

E. H. 27. M. J. 1864.

discharge

March 21. 1862

The indictment on
not found

Wm. B. Postmaster, A. G. O.,

June 21st 1863.

Since Postmaster's resignation by
Henry Strobbe, A. G. O. King
Post, whom him discharge
at Saint Louis, Mo., October
21st 1862, by name of Strobbe
Thomas of right side.
The copy of John Postmaster in
3335th St. A. G. O. C. B. 1863.

Wm. B. Postmaster
at St. Louis, Mo.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
G. H. 18

in Company No 27
New Sept 16 Wee Mch 15-83

Regiment of V. Infantry
9 years, or during the war, and

made on the 4

61, at St Louis Mo

in Company No 27 Regiment of V. Infantry

Volunteers, to active 3 years, or during the war. On the

Master, ^{out} Roll of Company No, of that Regiment, for the

months of date of September 17, 1864, he is reported

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 11, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 Albert Jager was enrolled on the 13th
 day of August, 1861, at St. Louis Mo.,
 in Company K 27 Regiment of Mo. Infy
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 4th
 day of September, 1861, at St. Louis Mo.,
 in Company K 27 Regiment of Mo. Infy
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster^{out}'s Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated September 17, 1864, he is reported
 Private. Discharged by reason of physical
 disability at St. Louis Mo. Novem-
 ber 3, 1862

Chas. B. Pike
 Asst. Adj. General

AW
 JMK

Enrolled 429 118 Albert Jager and 443

✓ 588 or William
Jarrett, William
Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8553391 | 26 |
| 2 | 8553677 | 27 |
| 3 | 8553746 | 28 |
| 4 | 8553811 | 29 |
| 5 | 8553859 | 30 |
| 6 | 8553903 | 31 |
| 7 | 8553949 | 32 |
| 8 | 8553992 | 33 |
| 9 | 8554034 | 34 |
| 10 | 8554072 | 35 |
| 11 | 8554108 | 36 |
| 12 | 8554144 | 37 |
| 13 | 8554179 | 38 |
| 14 | 8554213 | 39 |
| 15 | 8554246 | 40 |
| 16 | 7841528 | 41 |
| 17 | 7841586 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J | ²⁷
32 (New.) | **Mo.**

William J. Jarret
Priv, Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Apr 20, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *29 75* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. H. Hearn

T ²⁷
32 (New.) | Mo.

William J. Jarrett
Priv., Co. I, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *May - June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 7*, 1863.

Where *Benton Mo*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men of Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O.
86, Hd. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., June 5, 1865.

Book mark:

Wheaver

J

27

Mo.

William J. Garrett

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch and Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 31st and 32d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. Wt. Hd. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

O'Leary

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 24 Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 00

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(358)

Copyright

27

Mo.

J
William J. Jarrett
Pr, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

Mo.

....., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright.

27

Mo.

J
William J. Jarrett
Out, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*23 cts to be stopped
from his pay for ord
stores lost*

Book mark: _____

O'Leary

27

Mo.

William J. Jarrett
Plt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

J

27

Mo.

William J. Jarrett

Priv

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch and Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *absent on furlough since April 27 '64*

Book mark: _____

O'Leary

27

Mo.

William J. Jarrett.
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

27 Mo.

William J. Jarrett.
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.
(356) Copy.

J.

27

Mo.

William J. Garrett.
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Dickerson.

J.

27

Mo.

William J. Jarrett
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

27

Mo.

William J. Jarrett.

Priv, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

J.

27

Mo.

William J. Jarrett

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

27

Mo.

J.
William J. Garrett.
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 7 to Feb 28*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.

27

Mo.

William Garrett.

Biv, Co. *I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186 .

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

589

Letter, Gottlieb
Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Dugler

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 29 |
| 4 | 30 |
| 5 | 31 |
| 6 | 32 |
| 7 | 33 |
| 8 | 34 |
| 9 | 35 |
| 10 | 36 |
| 11 | 37 |
| 12 | 38 |
| 13 | 39 |
| 14 | 40 |
| 15 | 41 |
| 16 | 42 |
| 17 | 43 |
| 18 | 44 |
| 19 | 45 |
| 20 | 46 |
| 21 | 47 |
| 22 | 48 |
| 23 | 49 |
| 24 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 5 "Mc. Voles".

✓ 590
Johnson, George W.
Co. 9, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8549331 | 26 |
| 2 | 8549454 | 27 |
| 3 | 8545787 | 28 |
| 4 | 8550147 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____
✓ See also _____

27

Mo.

George H. Johnson
 Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington DC June 13, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Payd for soldier's*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Not
~~Last~~ settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *25²⁰* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100, due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: _____

Deserted from 4. 1862,
from Chatham Co. Geo.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Smith
 Copyist.

J

27

Mo.

Samuel J. Hanson
Plt., Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Paris, Illinois June 28*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Nov 4*, 1862.

Where *Chillicothe, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. J. Anderson
(copied.)

27

Mo.

George W. Johnson
Plt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Chillicothe Mo. Nov.
14. 1862

Enrolled Oct. 14/62, for 3 years
at St Louis, Mo., & upi
same date at Benton County, Mo.

Book mark:

H. Duncan

27

Mo.

*George W Johnson**Priv*, Co. *D*, 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Sept 27 1862

Muster-in to date _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 1862.Where *Breckinridge*Period *3* years.Remarks: *Rejected by Col
Bonnycastle Officer
Mustering**Next appears on roll for Dec. /62
Name cancelled by line
drawn through*

Book mark: _____

S. Duncan

x 591
Johnson, Jesse (M)
Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporate | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 8548170
- 2 8548323
- 3 8548406
- 4 8545777
- 5 8548775
- 6 8548825
- 7 8548878
- 8 8548829
- 9 8548979
- 10 8549028
- 11 8549074
- 12 8549121
- 13 8549169
- 14 8549214
- 15 Inz-1002-67

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

✓ Book Mark: Inz-1002-1867

✓ See also

6127 11/10

James H. Johnson
Co. C, 27 Reg. Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Eng 1002-1867*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *July 13, 1869.*

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.

G. Whitcomb

27

Mo.

James W. Johnston
Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Payable from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled *March* ~~1865~~ ¹⁸⁶⁶; drawn since \$ *52.72* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Sentenced by General*

Court Martial to forfeit
all pay and allowances to
April 1864 for desertion. Left
Sick at Nashville via May 1864
Supposed to be dead.

Book mark: *Also July 14/69. In charge*

APR. 17

8549214

1891

tion fails to elicit
any further informa-
tion under No. 1002 1167
* July, 1002 /
Corrected by Mark - L.

27

Mo.

James T. Johnson

Plt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sentenced by Gen Court Martial to forfeit all pay and allowances April 1/64. Left at Hoptl. Woodville Ala May 1/64.*

Book mark:

James T. Johnson

27

Mo.

Wm. H. Jones
Pat., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *all present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained by Genl*
Leunt Martial in for
sent all pay & allowances
to April 1, 1864.

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John H. Johnson
No. 1, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharge by Genl
Can. & martial to for
first all pay to April 1864*

Book mark: *100.00*

27

Mo.

John B. Smith
Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sentenced by Court
Martial to pay
all pay to April 1864.*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Jesse B. Johnson
1st, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sentenced by Court-Martial to forfeit all pay to April 1864, a court order should have been noted on last muster roll*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

James H. Johnson
Co. C, 27 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sentenced by Land*
Court Martial to forfeit
all pay to the end of
April 1864.

Book mark:

27

Mo.

James B. [unclear]
Plt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Indicted by Gen
Court Martial, all
pay to April 1, 1864*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 4th 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *under arrest since*
Oct 1863 awaiting trial
on charge of desertion
clothing and acc returned
from [unclear] 9 months

Book mark: *[unclear]*

Mo.

J. M. Johnson
P. 1, Co. 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Apprehended &
returned from deser
tion Oct 1/63 & is now
in arrest, awaiting
his trial. His name
was on the last
muster

Book mark:

J. M. Johnson App'd

27

Mo.

Joseph Anderson
Capt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp Pillsbury June 28*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Feb 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Macan City Tex*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*2*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Resides S West corner
Schuyler St*

etene not borne on rolls of Co B.

Book mark: _____

A J Anderson

27

Mo.

Jesse W. Johnson
6 Corp, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Deserted from
Chillicothe. Report-
ed a deserter on
last muster roll

Next appearance on roll for Dec. 63.

* Entire entry, save remark
cancelled by line.

Book mark:

N 7 R 2

27

Mo.

Jesse W. Johnson
6 Corp, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from
Camp Blair, Oct
16/62

Book mark:

H. F. Roe

27

Mo.

James W. Johnson
Capt, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Bk. Mo. *Sept 22*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 22*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Kirkville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *Aug - 1002 - 67.*

W. F. Rose

Johnson Jesse W.

Co. C

27

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

6

July

1863

Lawrence Schuyler & Co
July 25th 1863

Spencer Henry - D.D.
Ward

Photo sent of receipt of
29th M. W. W. Ward
Johnson and 3 accessories

24th Mo

NOV. 1906. This receipt was
received with the receipt of the
Library of Congress, 10
Library of Congress, 10
Library of Congress, 10

Nov 1. 1863. Received from Mr. W. W. Ward

Lancaster, Schuylcr Co. Mo. July 25/61.

Col. J. F. Benjamin
Sir,

I beg to report that on the night of Friday the 24th inst. I succeeded in arresting a Man by the name of Jessie F. Johnson, a Deserter from the 27th Mo. Vol. since he left his Regt. he has been living concealed in the Brush: say 8. or 9 months. he is a notorious character & Thief: - I have also arrested his father in law. Edward Hagler, from whose house he has obtained his subsistence

Waiting your further instructions in this case

I have the honor to remain
Your obedient

Wm. Benjamin Capt.
Deputy Pro M.

P.S. Please pay if your sub-ordinate Officers are allowed any Stationary, Books, or Postage & Stamps. if so - how obtained
W.B.

Blackburne & Co. Ltd.
Sept 15 1865

Blackburne & Co. Ltd.

Blackburne & Co. Ltd.

Blackburne & Co. Ltd.
Blackburne & Co. Ltd.
Blackburne & Co. Ltd.
Blackburne & Co. Ltd.
Blackburne & Co. Ltd.

Provost Marshal Office
Black River Bridge Sept 5th 1862.

Sir:

There is no order correct and no record shown
at this place the following named Soldier of your
Regiment:

Private J. M. Johnson

The above named Soldier was sent to me by
the Provost Marshal at Pickensburg charged with
desertion. Will you please prefer charges through
proper Army Ord.

Captain Officer
2nd Regt Inf. Mo. Sts.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.
Albert W. Black
Capt & Prov Marshal

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | Co. | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | |
|-----------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-------------|-----|----------------------------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Records of— | | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Johnson Jesse H | C | 27 | Mo | Vol | C | | | | | |

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and

confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; of _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186

Paroled at _____

See record.

2-257

Aug-1002-1867

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

18

This is accepted as referring to

Co., _____, Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Pen case 225352 Recd. AGO March 16/89 Ret'd June 21/89 H. G. J.

Copied by 636.6-21-89

⁵⁴²
Johnson, John C
Co A C., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8546150 | 25 |
| 2 | 8548162 | 27 |
| 3 | 8548245 | 28 |
| 4 | 8548329 | 29 |
| 5 | 8548414 | 30 |
| 6 | 8548494 | 31 |
| 7 | 8548563 | 32 |
| 8 | 8548628 | 33 |
| 9 | 8548691 | 34 |
| 10 | 8548748 | 35 |
| 11 | 8548844 | 36 |
| 12 | 8549272 | 37 |
| 13 | 8545555 | 38 |
| 14 | 8546647 | 39 |
| 15 | 8546699 | 40 |
| 16 | 8546748 | 41 |
| 17 | 8546795 | 42 |
| 18 | 8546840 | 43 |
| 19 | 8546885 | 44 |
| 20 | 8546931 | 45 |
| 21 | 8546976 | 46 |
| 22 | 8547023 | 47 |
| 23 | Yag-54-1864 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Yag-54-1864
✓ Book Mark: H060-A-1883+4528-V.2-1887

✓ See also

J 27th Mo.
John C. Johnston,
Co. C. 27th Regt Mo. Infy

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Vol. 54. 1864

War. Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

July 29th 1864.

Discharged by
order Comd. of Muskego
15th Corps July 5. 1864
to date July 3. 1864.

B. H. Jamney
(Copied.)

John C. Johnston
 1st, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington, D. C. June 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date *June 13, 1863.*

Last paid to *Aug. 3, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for responsibilities*

Comdg. Co. "B" 27th Mo. Inftry.

from Sept. 24/64 to Dec. 29/64

Pay due for responsibilities

Comdg. Co. since March 17/65

Up to my command on leave

of absence for thirty days since last paid

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John C. Johnston
 Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Pay due for Respon-*
sibility Comdg. Co. "C"

27th Mo. Vols. from Sept. 24
1864 to Dec. 20th 64

have been absent with
leave since last paid.

30 Thirty days on leave
of Absence assumed
Comdg. of Co. A. March 17
1865

Book mark:

Daggett

27

Mo.

John C. Johnston
 Lieut, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

 for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

 Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

 Remarks: *Pay due for responsibility*
& commanding Company
"C" 27 Regt. Mo. Vols. from
Sept. 24th 1864 to Dec. 20th 1864
has been absent with leave
Since paid thirty days on
leave of absence

Book mark;

Page 11

27

Mo.

John C. Johnston
 Capt. A. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due for Commanding
 Co. "C" from Sept. 24"/64 to
 Dec. 20"/64*

Book mark: *4060 A. 1865*

W. J. J. J.

27

Mo.

John C. Johnston
 Lieut. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Pay due for responsibility*
of Ordnance Commanding
Co. I for the month of
Aug. 1864

Book mark:

(258)

Correct

27

Mo.

John C. Johnston
 Lieut. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Promoted from Sergt.
 Co. "C" 27th Mo. Vols. to
 1st Lieut. Co. "A" 27th Mo. Vols.
 Dec. 18th Dec. 19th/1863.
 Vice Blamfitt promoted
 Pay due for responsibility
 of Blamfitt. Co. "D" 27th
 Mo. Vols. since March 1st
 1864 to June 1st/1864*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John C. Johnston

1st Lieut, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from
Serg. Geo. 'C' 27th Mo. Vols
to 1st Lieut Co. 'A'

27th Mo. Vols Dec 12th

1863 Vice Clamfitt

Pay for Responsibility
of Ordnance of Co. 'A'

27th Mo. Vols since

March 1st 1864 to June 1st
1864

Book mark:

Daggett

J.

27

Mo.

John C. Johnston
4th, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Promoted June 3rd*

Serje. Co. "C" to 1st Lt. of
Co. "A" Dec. 19th 1863

Wm. Clamfitt Promoted
Pay due for commanding
Co. "A" since last muster

Book mark: _____

Page 21

27

Mo.

John L. Johnston

U.S., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
 3d. Sgt. Co. C. 1st Minn.
 Co. A. Dec 14. 63 vice
 Clumpitt promoted.

Book mark: 4060 11 85-

27.

Mo.

James C. [unclear]
120, Co., *27* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala; 7 Feb, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *7 Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *7 Feb*, 186*4*.

Where *Woodville Ala*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *M. I. as 1 Lt 27*

Mo. H. S. via. John
St. Clam pett. Porto.

Book mark: *A. C. all 12/17*

W. J. Taylor

APR. 17

8545555

1891

This muster n. as / St
is accepted to date
from Feb 2/64 (via
Clampett promoted,
vide 4528. V. S. 87)

John C. Johnson
 Co. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington, Dec 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *24.00*

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Transferred by
 Promotion to 1st Reg't
 Dec 31, 1863; must be paid
 before 1864*

Book mark: _____

27

Mo.

2nd, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *101-2-101*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged Feb. 1861
to make a full list
of what he owes the
Army and nothing
to pay.*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John () Johnson
31-291, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *466 a ago 213 11*
040. Am. Lag. Feb 1/64 by J. W. H. H. H.

APR. 17

8548748

31891*

Lt York. 13" Inf. by
order of Genl Logan
for appoint 1st Lt
rede Yag 54-64-

27

Mo.

John C. Johnson
2nd Lt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 26*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Rice

27

Mo.

John Johnson
3^d Sgt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John C. Johnson
3rd Reg't, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John C. Johnson
3rd Regt, Co. C, 27 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov*, *1863*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John C. Johnson
3^d Sgt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. R.

27

Mo.

John C. Johnson
3rd Reg't, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

27

Mo.

John C. Johnson
3rd Lt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Rice

27

Mo.

John C. Johnson

Sgt., Co. , 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bt. Mo. Sept 22, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1861

Where Madison Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 4060 a a 90 (13) 81

M. F. R.

27

Mo.

X John C. Johnson
Co. C., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Keaton Bk. Mo. Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11, 1862*

Where *Keaton, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *absent not*
mustered

X Name, age & date of
enrollment cancelled
by him.

Book mark: _____

Johnson John C.

1st Reg't, Co. A

27th Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A. /

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information. /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Jan 6 1880

2nd 1860-

June 26, 1965

D. K.
4 mo's Rating

James M. Smith
Clark

Aug

written.

at St Louis, of the State of Missouri,
the 26th day of June, A.D. 1865: In testimony
whereof, I have hereunto
set my hand and affixed the
seal of said Court, at office
in the City of St Louis, the
day and year last above

State of Missouri
County of St Louis 355

Before me, Jno A. Willis, Clerk of the Supreme Court, held at St Louis, of the State of Missouri, personally appeared Lieut. John C. Johnston commanding Company A. 2d Mo. Infy. Vol who being duly sworn, deposes that he became responsible for public property belonging to the U.S. the 7th day of February, 1864 until the 15th day of June 1865 that he rendered full and correct returns of all Ordnance, G. M. Property, money or other property of the Union (equipment) that he accounted for all property or money, the public property of the U.S. which he received or receipted or became in any manner responsible for, during the said term of service that he is not now indebted to the Government of the U.S. to the best of his knowledge and belief, except for the following articles viz:

C. 1. Dr. Cavalry Pants 2 — One hat complete one (1) hat incomplete, three (3) for. Coats, two (2) blouses lined, two for. boots sewed, two (2) chevrons right, one (1) Corporals chevrons —
for Rations drawn for myself for 4 months
Total \$7.90 or
John C. Johnston
1st Lt. Co. A. 2d Mo. Infy.

Done & Subscribed to before me the undersigned Clerk of the Supreme Court, held

State of Missouri
County of St. Louis 355

Before me, Jno A. Willis, Clerk of the Supreme Court, held at St. Louis, of the State of Missouri, personally appeared Lieut. John C. Johnston, commanding Company St. L. Mounted Vol. who being duly sworn, deposes that he became responsible for public property belonging to the U.S. the 7th day of February, 1861 until the 21st day of June 1865 that he rendered full & correct statement of all Ordnance, G. M. Property, money or other property of the U.S. which he received or receipted or became in any manner responsible for, during the said term of service that he is not now indebted to the Government of the U.S. to the best of his knowledge & belief, except for the following articles viz:

1. 1 Dr. Cavalry Pants & 1 pair of complete
one (1) that is incomplete, three (3) prs. Sacks, two (2)
blouses lined, two pr. boots lined, two (2) Cheerons
right, one (1) Corporal's Cheerons.
for Station drawn for myself for 4 months.
Total \$7.90 or
John C. Johnston
1st Lt. Co. 21st Mo. Inf. Regt.

Done & Subscribed to before me the under-
signed Clerk of the Supreme Court, held

Dear Mr. [unclear] I have been
thinking of you lately and wondering how
you are getting on. I hope you are well.
I am still in the same old place,
but I am doing as well as can be expected.
I have been very busy lately, but I
am now at home again.

27. Apr. 1897. Mt. W. A.
Good land & C. A. A. A. A.

1

1814-1815

Wm. B. Bandy

111

Th. rubro-gr. l. anthracina

1. "Middin, 15 a.e.

Spencer di me

in the fully formed state:

Wm Smith

Adams.

Vol 1864 / Apr 15th, p 24

M^r. Quid 1^o Dic. h. d. h.

Lifehouse and. Thelley

1

Ch. Davidson

My dear

2012-2013

16. 11. 11. 11.

154

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

Chas. H. Davis

Adagio

Wm. H. Page Esq. New York

East Point Georgia September 25th 1852

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 18th inst. in relation to the purchase of land for the purpose of building a school house in the town of East Point.

I have been very anxious to give you an immediate answer but have been so busy that I have not had time to do so.

I have been very busy since entering the service which was on the 1st of August 1852.

I have been very busy since entering the service which was on the 1st of August 1852. I have been very busy since entering the service which was on the 1st of August 1852.

Very Respectfully

Yours obedient servant

John C. Smith

1st Lieut. 1st Regt.

2nd Regt. Georgia

Wm. H. Page Esq. New York
110 N. 3rd St. N.Y.C.
of the Treasury

593
Johnson, Robertson S.
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8549332 | 26 |
| 2 | 8549407 | 27 |
| 3 | 8549484 | 28 |
| 4 | 8549557 | 29 |
| 5 | 8549616 | 30 |
| 6 | 8549696 | 31 |
| 7 | 8550161 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Robert S. Johnson
Sgt., Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay department*, 186 .

Clothing account:

not Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *33 63* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
March 24, 1862 at Benton
Ark. Illa

Book mark : _____

H. W. Jones

27

Mo.

Robertson S. Johnston

Plt

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged on Surgeons Cert of Disability
B. Brks. March 24, 1863*

Book mark:

S. Duncan

27

Mo.

Robertson & Johnson

Plt, Co: D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Book mark:

S. B. B. B.

27

Mo.

Robertson S. Johnson

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4 Apl*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Benton Barracks Mo.*

Book mark:

S. L. Linn

27

Mo.

Robertson S. Johnson

Pr, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Lincoln

27

Mo.

Robertson S. Johnson
Out, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Johnson

27

Mo.

Robertson S. Johnson
 Pvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Sep 27 1862

Muster-in to date

Sep 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1862

Where Greencastle

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Johnson

Johnson, Robertson S.

Bt, Co. D,

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Robertson S. Johnson*, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

186

Witness:

Discharged

186

Reg't of

No. *56*
Robertson S. Johnson
 Enlisted at *Greencastle Pa*
August 31st 1862
 By *Lieut. Southy*
2nd Regiment of Pa. Vol.
 1st enlistment; last served in company ()

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *James R. Johnson*, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 Father of *Robertson S. Johnson*; that the
 said *Johnson* is *Seventeen* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the

31st

day of

August

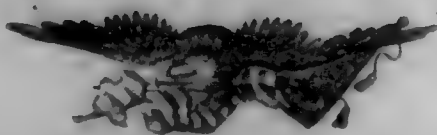
1862

Witness:

J. W. Linder

Greencastle Sullivan Co. Mo
James R. Johnson

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Greencastle

I, *Robertson Johnson* born in *Riply County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Seventeen* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *30th* day of *August* 186*2*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Robertson Johnson*
Johnson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 186*2*

Before

Robertson Johnson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John S. Murphy M.D.
27th Mo Vol. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Robertson Johnson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*
complexion, *five* feet *nine* inches high.

W. A. Mully Recruiting Officer.

7

AL 59 933 80
Ad 23

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Richard S. Phillips
Private Co. 10

29th Regt of Ill. Inf.

Approved
Ed M. P. ...
By ...
Dated ...

Noted by Dr. Lewis ...
Dr. Lewis ...

To be discharged
By order of Surg. Gen. ...

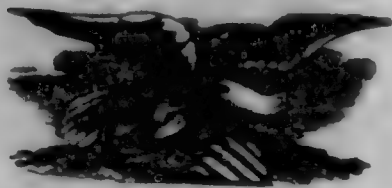
Wm. C. ...
June 1862

General's Office
May 25 1862
Surgical ...

Received (A. G. Office) ... 186

...

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Frederick Johnson of Captain *W. A. Gault* Company, [D], of the *Missouri* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *W. A. Gault*, of the *Missouri* Regiment of *United States* at *Great Castle* on the *1st* day of *August* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Ripley Co* in the State of *Indiana*, is *18* years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *00* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 208, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

In this hospital two weeks.
Says he has been off duty six months.

STATION: *Post Barracks, Capt St Louis Mo*
DATE: *March 31st 1863.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Frederick Johnson* of Captain *W. A. Gault* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 208, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Consumption, - left lung tuberculous -
Much emaciated - Scrophulous diathesis -
Is not able to labor for subsistence, and in my opinion
was in poor health when enlisted

DISCHARGED this

24th

day of

March

1863, at

St Louis Mo

Surgeon, U.S.A.

in charge

Wm Mettall
Henry W. Mettall
Comd, Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATION.]

✓ 504
Johnston, Greenup
Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8530821 | 26 |
| 2 | 8550905 | 27 |
| 3 | 8550981 | 28 |
| 4 | 8551089 | 29 |
| 5 | 7841452 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

27
32 (New.)

Mo.

Lucius Johnson
Ck., Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 55 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks *Died at Benton*

Ck's Mr March 13, 1863

Book mark : _____

E. H. Jones

2

27

Mo.

Garrett Johnston

24, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1869.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Benton's Rd

M. of Chronic Diarrhea,

March 13/69

No Co. m/o roll on file.

Book mark:

Chas. S. S.

G

27

Mo.

Grand Johnson

Pat, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearts

2

27

Mo.

Greenup Johnston

Sgt, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *5 Dec 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K. Clark

27

Mo.

*Uzemb Johnston**Ind*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *55* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston Barnstable, Ma, Nov 11, 186*2*Muster-in to date *Nov 11*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186*2*.Where *Norton, Ma.*Period *9* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson, Gurney

, Co. I, 27 Reg't 2nd

B Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 2

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1772

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James J. Fernald

of Company

27 Regiment of *Vol. Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Chloroform
at the hospital

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Trump Johnston
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 27
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 13. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Snacks Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Musters roll for March &
April 1863

REMARKS.

Return for March 1863 gives the
same report

A. F. Sylvester
Clerk.

28

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ———

Frederick Jackson
Paul of Company *D*

2nd Regiment of Ill. Infy.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Killed March 14, 1863
Snatched 21.22
arrived April 28.63,

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Greene Johnson
 Rank: Priest Company: A Regiment: 27
 Arm: Inf State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Neuralgia of the
glottis.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

100

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg Russell.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 14, 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Quva Hosp. Benton Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
soldiers vol. 1 d 1863.

REMARKS.

L. J. Davidson

Clerk.

George Johnson
P. 29. M.
March 14. 63.
Benton Arms
St Louis Mo.

60-1

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, *George Johnson*

Date of Death, *March 14th 1863*

Place of Death, *General Hospital B B R*

Name of Company, *B F*

Name of Regiment, *27th Mo. Infy.*

Age, (if known), *32*

Cause of Death, *Lepraemia (Quartermaster)*

Signature of Deceased, or

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

By order of
Chas Russell
Surgeon in charge

x 595
Johnston Jesse W.
Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

Jnz-1002-1867

See also

X
596
Johnston, John C
Coal, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Johnson, John C.

Book Mark: 4060-a-85x 4528-V.O.-87.

See also

X

597

Johnston Robertson S.
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------------------|----|
| 1 | | 25 |
| 2 | | 26 |
| 3 | See Johnson Robertson S. | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Back Mark.

See also

✓ Jones, George
Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8553590 | 26 |
| 2 | 8553676 | 27 |
| 3 | 8553745 | 28 |
| 4 | 8553810 | 29 |
| 5 | 8553878 | 30 |
| 6 | 7841623 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J 27
32 (New.) N. D.

George Jones
Priv. Co. I, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1863

Muster-out to date _____, 1863

Last paid to June 30, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Camp
Sherman Miss
Aug 20, 1863

Book mark:

Heave

27

Mo.

George Jones

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Died in Reg.
Hosp. Camp Sherman
Miss August 20th 1863.*

No Co. m/s roll on file.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

J.

27

Mo.

George Jones

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

J. 27 Mo.

George Jones,

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

J.

27

Mo.

George Jones.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

27

Mo.

J. George Jones.
Riv, Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 9*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Jones, George.

Co. 9

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 38. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the chief of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by permanent or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 38th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the chief of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station, about from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be ordered, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—. If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipts for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before three inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

George James

Late of Company D

2^d Regt of Missouri Infy.

Volunteers, who died at Camp Sherman, Ohio

on the 26th day of August—1863.

Adj't. Gen'l Office,

Aug. 30, 1877.

Duplicate, with Final Statement,

sent 2^d Auditor. J. S. S.

Rec'd & paid. Aug. 17, 1877.

Inventory of the effects of George Jones late
a Private of Company Linn A. Co. Mores Company 2 of
the 27th Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Springfield in the State of Missouri on
the 9th day of December 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 7th day of January 1863, at Benton Bks. Mo
in Company 2, 27th Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Morgan County in the State
of Indiana; he was 25 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at
Camp Sherman Missouri the 20th day of August 1863, by
reason of

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|--------------|
| ARTICLES | No. | ARTICLES | No. | ARTICLES | No. |
| Hats | | Pairs trousers | | Knapsacks | |
| Caps | | Pairs flannel drawers | | | |
| Forage caps | | Pairs cotton drawers | | | |
| Great coats | | Flannel shirts | | | |
| Uniform coats | | Cotton shirts | | | |
| Uniform jackets | | Pairs boots | | | |
| Flannel sock coats | | Pairs shoes | | | |
| Blankets | | Pairs socks | | | |
| Stable frocks | | Blankets | | MONEY. | Specie |
| Fatigue overalls | | Haversacks | | | Notes |
| | | | | | <u>72.50</u> |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of George Jones, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of A. L. ... at Camp Sherman
Missouri to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Camp Sherman Miss

DATE: September 13th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

A. L. ...
Commanding the Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George Jacobus Smith
234 Regt of Missouri Infy

VOLUNTEERS

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled" to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of the horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement; otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for account statements as well as others.

7

Adj. Gen's Office,

Aug. 20, 1877.

Duplicate, with duplicate, sent

2: Auditor.

J. J. S.

Rec'd 8778.0 Aug. 17, 1877

Filed Aug. 17, 1877.

I certify, on honor, that George Jones Private of Co. A. Mury Company (1) of the 27th Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Morgan County, State of Indiana, aged 25 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Treasurer, having joined the company on its original organization at Springfield Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Springfield Mo. on the Seventh day of January, 1863, (as authorized in service authorized, by A. M. Harris, at Springfield Mo. on the 9th day of December, 1862 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 27th Mo. Inf. to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of _____

The said George Jones was last paid by Paymaster Mr. Wilson to include the 30th day of April, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \$ 54 86 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars; and on account of the United States for **EXTRA CLOTHING** received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Sherman this 15th day of September, 1863.

Wm

Wm. B. Royal

J. L. Leary

Commanding Company.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 17, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
George Jones was enrolled on the 9
day of Dec., 1861, at Springfield,
in Company I, 27 Regiment of Mo
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 7
day of Jan., 1863, at Benton Mo.,
in Company I, 27 Regiment of Mo. Infy
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
months of July & Aug., 1863, he is reported
Died in Regimental Hospital
Camp Sherman Miss. Aug. 20. 1863

Chas. Bush
Asst. Adj. Genl.
117

12
Jm

✓ 599 or a.
Jones, Sidney J.
Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8548205 | 26 |
| 2 | 8548287 | 27 |
| 3 | 8548368 | 28 |
| 4 | 8548450 | 29 |
| 5 | 8548527 | 30 |
| 6 | 8548595 | 31 |
| 7 | 8548657 | 32 |
| 8 | 8548718 | 33 |
| 9 | 8548777 | 34 |
| 10 | 8548824 | 35 |
| 11 | 8548877 | 36 |
| 12 | 8548928 | 37 |
| 13 | 8548978 | 38 |
| 14 | 8549027 | 39 |
| 15 | 8549073 | 40 |
| 16 | 8549120 | 41 |
| 17 | 8549168 | 42 |
| 18 | 8549213 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also

James Jones
Pvt., Co. *H*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 19, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 13*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 2*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *64.48* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

27

Mo.

James C. Price

Plt. S., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9 April 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *At. Sick*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Sent to Genl
Haupt*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Sumner, *Co. C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John J. Jones
Pat., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100 - 100*

27

Mo.

William H. ...
Det., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*1*!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Muse

27

Mo.

Frederick J. Jones
....., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John J. Smith
Pat., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Successor to Paul
 Court, married to sister
 all for the 1st of Apr.
 1864*

John J. Smith

Book mark:

27

Mo.

James J. Smith
1st, Co/C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st 1st Reg't*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Nothing worth*

Settled & left with

Book mark:

J. 27 Mo.

Sidney J. Jones
Pvt, Co. *E*, *27* Reg't Missouri Inf.

..ppears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Jr J. Jones

27

Mo.

Sedney J. Jones
Pvt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Sidney James
Pvt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Sidney J. Jones
Pvt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

27

Mo.

J
Sidney J Jones
P.A., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M J Roe

27

Mo.

Sidney J. Jones
Pt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

27

Mo.

Sidney J. Jones
Pvt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

27

Mo.

Sidney J. Jones
Pr, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. R.

27

Mo.

Rodney J. Jones
 Pvt., Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk., Mo., Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22* 186 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. R.

✓ *Joos Jacob*

Co *K*, **27** Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>855-4269</i> | 26 |
| 2 | <i>855-4467</i> | 27 |
| 3 | <i>8545849</i> | 28 |
| 4 | <i>855-4838</i> | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

Jacob, Jr
Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Jan 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted from Co. C*

Mr. Trevelyan

Book mark:

Bryer

27

Mo.

Jacob Jones

Pat., Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Cardinalburg June 28*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Feb 21*, 1863.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

27

Mo.

Facet For

By, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged from
Rolla Mo Feb
21 63*

Book mark:

(3-9)

Geo Lamm
compr

27

Mo.

*James**Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 19th* 1862.Where *St Louis*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 30* 1862.Where *St Louis*Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 228,
Md. Gra. State of Mo.

Book mark:

Joos Jacob

Co K

27

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders / |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement / | Misc. Information ! |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion / | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

St. Louis, Jan'y 26th 1863

Order No. 1

Trans:
Requisition of Sergt Woods, 27

Mo Infy & fire (5) men

For Various Reqs

From St Louis Mo

To Kalia Mo

Nature of service

Various Reqs

Foos, Jacob

27 No. vols

Myrtle Grub. Mil Prison
St Louis January 7th 63

Received from J. P. Taylor U.S.A.
one prisoner named Jacob Ross a
deserter from 27th Me Vol.

William Lowrygan
Gov Prison
Mr H. H. Bishop
Clerk of Prison

1827

January 25

January 25

My

Dear Sir

2nd mo. 1827

to the Judge of the Supreme

Justice Court of the

County of

2nd mo. 1827

as by the Court Book

at the Court held at

present session in the

of the Court Book

showing his trial on

of the Court

and of the Court

at the Court held at

to the Court Book

at the Court held at

at the Court held at

at the Court held at

at the Court held at

at the Court held at

at the Court held at

January 25, Capt. L.
Send the man as
ordered

Attest

of the Court

at the Court held at

at the Court held at

at the Court held at

at the Court held at

at the Court held at

at the Court held at

at the Court held at

at the Court held at

at the Court held at

at the Court held at

at the Court held at

at the Court held at

at the Court held at

at the Court held at

at the Court held at

Paris, 100, Jan 21, 1862

Sir

The other name of the
prisoner of Louis St. 2nd is
captivity 1860. was arrested by
the French Guard of Saint Louis, he
was at present arrested in the St.
Louis military prison, for the
trial of the defense of the nation.

For the purpose of
Louis and the other

George Borge
also (may) (may) 27th September

To
Judge Advocate
of the U.S.

Very respectfully
Yours Att. Servt
O. J. W. Reed
Chaplain

Dec 2. 7 1/2 re.
 Let Hall call off
 to the office in order
 around of the shop
 and: telephone
 records - also is
 paid, arranged to
 deliver for the
 paid, on the strength
 of records and
 James H. D. D.
 Curran and D. D.

Great choir box
 of 23 mo 2nd was
 sent to Dept on
 the 26th inst.
 By Order of
 Anderson

~~My dear Mr. Garrison~~
~~My dear Mr. Garrison~~
 I received your letter of the 10th inst.
 and was glad to hear from you.
 I am well and hope this letter
 will find you the same.
 I am, dear Mr. Garrison,
 your obedient servant,
 Wm. Lloyd Garrison

Office of the Provost Marshal General,
DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 2. 1862.

SPECIAL ORDER.

No. 1

The Keeper of the Myrtle St. Jail
Jenson will deliver to the guard of
the 14th Cavalry M. Ill. under command
of Col. G. W. Hall. the person of
Jacob Joos. Sgt. C. H. 27th Regt. M. Inf. Mo.
deserter, to be taken by said guard
to Rolla and delivered there to the
Provost Marshal for trial by Court
Martial in his regiment.

By order of Major General J. R. Curtis.

J. A. Dick

L. M. H.

Provost Marshal General.

x

601
Justice, Frank
Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Jutz, Frank.

Book Mark:

See also

X

602

Justz, Frank

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

See Justz, Frank

Book Mark:

See also

x
Jutz Frank ⁶⁰³
Co I, 27. Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 855-35-92 | 26 |
| 2 | 855-3678 | 27 |
| 3 | 855-3772 | 28 |
| 4 | 855-45827 | 29 |
| 5 | 855-3904 | 30 |
| 6 | 855-3950 | 31 |
| 7 | 855-3993 | 32 |
| 8 | 855-4035 | 33 |
| 9 | 855-4073 | 34 |
| 10 | 855-4109 | 35 |
| 11 | 855-4145 | 36 |
| 12 | 855-4180 | 37 |
| 13 | 855-4214 | 38 |
| 14 | 855-4247 | 39 |
| 15 | 855-46904 | 40 |
| 16 | 78 4/529 | 41 |
| 17 | 78 4/585 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 4th Mo. Vol.

J | 27 32 (New.) Mo.

Frank Jutz

Priv, Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18 1861

Muster-out to date July 18 1861

Last paid to Apr 30, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 241 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 00 100

Bounty paid \$ 75 00 100; due \$ 75 00 100

Remarks: Transferred from
4. Mo. Vols. at Benton
18th Mo. Jan 7 1863

Book mark:

Wheeler

27
32 (New.) | Mo.
Frank Jutz
Priv., Co. I, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May-June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1862

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 7, 1863

Where Benton Bk.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: To serve five
month in addition to his
present term of service by Gen

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men of Co. I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O.
95, Hq. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., June 5, 1865.

Book mark:

Frank July
Pvt., Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *not stated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Mar 7*, 186 3.

Where *St. Louis*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: *In addition to the \$5 for clothing \$12.00*

Remark cancelled by line drawn through it

Book mark:

27

Mo.

J
Frank Jutz
Pr, Co. *I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch and Apr*, 1865.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick in Gen
 Hosp since April 26 '65
 To serve five months
 after his term of
 enlistment expires
 by sentence of Court
 Martial*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the
 1st and 2d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, 11d.
 Gen. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Back mark:

O Leary

27

Mo.

J
Frank Jutz
Out

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*To serve five months
 after his term of en-
 listment expires by
 sentence of Court
 Martial*

Book mark:

O'Leary

J

27

Mo.

Frank Jutz

Pr

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from
4 Mo. To serve 5 months
after his term of service
expires by sentence
of C. M.

Book mark:

O'Leary

J

27

Mo.

Frank Jutz

Pr

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred from
4 m.*

Book mark:

O'Leary

27

Mo.

Frank Jutz

Pvt

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Five months pay
to be stopped and to
run five months
after his term of enlist-
ment expires by order
of court martial also
\$10. to be stopped from
his pay for his arrest
& delivery from detention

Book mark:

O'Leary

27

Mo.

Frank Jutz

Pvt

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Five months of
his pay to be stopped
and to serve five months
after his term of Enlist-
ment expires by order
of Court Martial also
\$10. to be stopped from
his pay for his arrest
and delivery from de-
tention

Book mark:

O'Leary.

27

Mo.

J
Frank Jutz
Pvt

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch and Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Five months of*
his pay to be stopped
and to serve five
months after his term
of enlistment expires
By order of Court Martial
also \$ 10. to be retained
from his pay for his ar
rest and delivery from
detention -

Book mark:

O'Leary

J.
Frank Jutz.
Priv.

27

Mo.

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 10.00 to be retained
from his pay for
his arrest and
delivery from
desertion.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

27

Mo.

J.
Frank Jütz.
Priv.

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

27

Mo.

Frank Jutz.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In arrest for
 desertion. Ten dollars
 to be stopped from
 his pay for his
 arrest and delivery
 at St. Louis Mo by
 F. A. O. Kilmorich to
 C. C. Allen, Capt & P. M.
 St. Louis. Paid by
 Wm Myers Col & L. M.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Francis C. Cuddy
Private, Co. *B*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 28*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *March 9*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

27

Mo.

J. Frank Jitz.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Ap. l.*, 1863.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Deserted March
6th, 1863 from St
Louis Mo.*

Next appearance roll for Oct/63

Book mark:

Dickerson.

G. J.

27

Mo.

Frank Jutz.
Priv.

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 7 to Feb 28*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

27

Mo.

J.
Frank Justice,
Priv, Co. *D*, 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period *13* years.

Remarks:

Transferred from
4th Mo. by Special
Order No 70 Genl. Curtis

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

July 3 rank

Co. *B*

Reg *27*

Mo. *on*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Disertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

1875

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo.,

Aug 29th

1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's

Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to

J. A. McManis the Reward authorized by law for

the arrest and delivery at

St. Louis Mo. to C. C. Allen

Capt. M. S. Smith Co I 29th Regiment

McManis a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

To Col. J. H. Smith
W. H. Strong
COMMANDING ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

Wm. H. Strong
Col. 29th

I have notified the Co Commander

X

604

Kaesegehege, AugustCo H, 27 Missouri Inf.Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

605
Kaesehage August
Co 26, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8552661 | 26 |
| 2 | 8552756 | 27 |
| 3 | 8555586 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

N

27

Mo.

Charles H. Sappers

Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 11, 1864, 18*64*.

Muster-out to date....., 186.

Last paid to....., 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of the Adjutant General, U. S. Army, at New York, N. Y., Sept 11, 1864.*

Book mark:.....

x

R

27

Mo.

x Haesege hage

~~1st Lieut. Haesege hage~~
2nd Lieut.

1st Lieut., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb., 1893.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Entitled to back
pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been
paid as Infantry
since date of enlist
ment and performed
Engineer duty.

Discharge and
Final Statement
given.

Book mark: _____

connected by Mass - Ex.

W. E. (Rankin)

X

K

27

Mo.

Näschke

9th Ill. Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to

back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 23, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 19, 1862.

Book mark:

(358a)

Copied.

APR 17

8552651

ALCO 17

Hand as Infantry
since date of En-
listment and per-
formed Engineer
Duty.

Discharged with the
4th Iowa Inf.
Vol.

Kuschagen, August
P. Co. A, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

1866
J. H. a. 2423.1865

The
Wentworth & Co.
by your application
a 24-10-65
C. H. H.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

1866 548
19

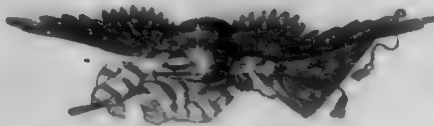
In the case of

27th Mo. 1865
The grade of Lieutenant,

Co.

Regt of ~~1st~~ ~~2nd~~ ~~3rd~~ ~~4th~~ ~~5th~~ ~~6th~~ ~~7th~~ ~~8th~~ ~~9th~~ ~~10th~~ ~~11th~~ ~~12th~~ ~~13th~~ ~~14th~~ ~~15th~~ ~~16th~~ ~~17th~~ ~~18th~~ ~~19th~~ ~~20th~~ ~~21st~~ ~~22nd~~ ~~23rd~~ ~~24th~~ ~~25th~~ ~~26th~~ ~~27th~~ ~~28th~~ ~~29th~~ ~~30th~~ ~~31st~~ ~~32nd~~ ~~33rd~~ ~~34th~~ ~~35th~~ ~~36th~~ ~~37th~~ ~~38th~~ ~~39th~~ ~~40th~~ ~~41st~~ ~~42nd~~ ~~43rd~~ ~~44th~~ ~~45th~~ ~~46th~~ ~~47th~~ ~~48th~~ ~~49th~~ ~~50th~~ ~~51st~~ ~~52nd~~ ~~53rd~~ ~~54th~~ ~~55th~~ ~~56th~~ ~~57th~~ ~~58th~~ ~~59th~~ ~~60th~~ ~~61st~~ ~~62nd~~ ~~63rd~~ ~~64th~~ ~~65th~~ ~~66th~~ ~~67th~~ ~~68th~~ ~~69th~~ ~~70th~~ ~~71st~~ ~~72nd~~ ~~73rd~~ ~~74th~~ ~~75th~~ ~~76th~~ ~~77th~~ ~~78th~~ ~~79th~~ ~~80th~~ ~~81st~~ ~~82nd~~ ~~83rd~~ ~~84th~~ ~~85th~~ ~~86th~~ ~~87th~~ ~~88th~~ ~~89th~~ ~~90th~~ ~~91st~~ ~~92nd~~ ~~93rd~~ ~~94th~~ ~~95th~~ ~~96th~~ ~~97th~~ ~~98th~~ ~~99th~~ ~~100th~~ ~~101st~~ ~~102nd~~ ~~103rd~~ ~~104th~~ ~~105th~~ ~~106th~~ ~~107th~~ ~~108th~~ ~~109th~~ ~~110th~~ ~~111th~~ ~~112th~~ ~~113th~~ ~~114th~~ ~~115th~~ ~~116th~~ ~~117th~~ ~~118th~~ ~~119th~~ ~~120th~~ ~~121st~~ ~~122nd~~ ~~123rd~~ ~~124th~~ ~~125th~~ ~~126th~~ ~~127th~~ ~~128th~~ ~~129th~~ ~~130th~~ ~~131st~~ ~~132nd~~ ~~133rd~~ ~~134th~~ ~~135th~~ ~~136th~~ ~~137th~~ ~~138th~~ ~~139th~~ ~~140th~~ ~~141st~~ ~~142nd~~ ~~143rd~~ ~~144th~~ ~~145th~~ ~~146th~~ ~~147th~~ ~~148th~~ ~~149th~~ ~~150th~~ ~~151st~~ ~~152nd~~ ~~153rd~~ ~~154th~~ ~~155th~~ ~~156th~~ ~~157th~~ ~~158th~~ ~~159th~~ ~~160th~~ ~~161st~~ ~~162nd~~ ~~163rd~~ ~~164th~~ ~~165th~~ ~~166th~~ ~~167th~~ ~~168th~~ ~~169th~~ ~~170th~~ ~~171st~~ ~~172nd~~ ~~173rd~~ ~~174th~~ ~~175th~~ ~~176th~~ ~~177th~~ ~~178th~~ ~~179th~~ ~~180th~~ ~~181st~~ ~~182nd~~ ~~183rd~~ ~~184th~~ ~~185th~~ ~~186th~~ ~~187th~~ ~~188th~~ ~~189th~~ ~~190th~~ ~~191st~~ ~~192nd~~ ~~193rd~~ ~~194th~~ ~~195th~~ ~~196th~~ ~~197th~~ ~~198th~~ ~~199th~~ ~~200th~~ ~~201st~~ ~~202nd~~ ~~203rd~~ ~~204th~~ ~~205th~~ ~~206th~~ ~~207th~~ ~~208th~~ ~~209th~~ ~~210th~~ ~~211st~~ ~~212nd~~ ~~213rd~~ ~~214th~~ ~~215th~~ ~~216th~~ ~~217th~~ ~~218th~~ ~~219th~~ ~~220th~~ ~~221st~~ ~~222nd~~ ~~223rd~~ ~~224th~~ ~~225th~~ ~~226th~~ ~~227th~~ ~~228th~~ ~~229th~~ ~~230th~~ ~~231st~~ ~~232nd~~ ~~233rd~~ ~~234th~~ ~~235th~~ ~~236th~~ ~~237th~~ ~~238th~~ ~~239th~~ ~~240th~~ ~~241st~~ ~~242nd~~ ~~243rd~~ ~~244th~~ ~~245th~~ ~~246th~~ ~~247th~~ ~~248th~~ ~~249th~~ ~~250th~~ ~~251st~~ ~~252nd~~ ~~253rd~~ ~~254th~~ ~~255th~~ ~~256th~~ ~~257th~~ ~~258th~~ ~~259th~~ ~~260th~~ ~~261st~~ ~~262nd~~ ~~263rd~~ ~~264th~~ ~~265th~~ ~~266th~~ ~~267th~~ ~~268th~~ ~~269th~~ ~~270th~~ ~~271st~~ ~~272nd~~ ~~273rd~~ ~~274th~~ ~~275th~~ ~~276th~~ ~~277th~~ ~~278th~~ ~~279th~~ ~~280th~~ ~~281st~~ ~~282nd~~ ~~283rd~~ ~~284th~~ ~~285th~~ ~~286th~~ ~~287th~~ ~~288th~~ ~~289th~~ ~~290th~~ ~~291st~~ ~~292nd~~ ~~293rd~~ ~~294th~~ ~~295th~~ ~~296th~~ ~~297th~~ ~~298th~~ ~~299th~~ ~~300th~~ ~~301st~~ ~~302nd~~ ~~303rd~~ ~~304th~~ ~~305th~~ ~~306th~~ ~~307th~~ ~~308th~~ ~~309th~~ ~~310th~~ ~~311st~~ ~~312nd~~ ~~313rd~~ ~~314th~~ ~~315th~~ ~~316th~~ ~~317th~~ ~~318th~~ ~~319th~~ ~~320th~~ ~~321st~~ ~~322nd~~ ~~323rd~~ ~~324th~~ ~~325th~~ ~~326th~~ ~~327th~~ ~~328th~~ ~~329th~~ ~~330th~~ ~~331st~~ ~~332nd~~ ~~333rd~~ ~~334th~~ ~~335th~~ ~~336th~~ ~~337th~~ ~~338th~~ ~~339th~~ ~~340th~~ ~~341st~~ ~~342nd~~ ~~343rd~~ ~~344th~~ ~~345th~~ ~~346th~~ ~~347th~~ ~~348th~~ ~~349th~~ ~~350th~~ ~~351st~~ ~~352nd~~ ~~353rd~~ ~~354th~~ ~~355th~~ ~~356th~~ ~~357th~~ ~~358th~~ ~~359th~~ ~~360th~~ ~~361st~~ ~~362nd~~ ~~363rd~~ ~~364th~~ ~~365th~~ ~~366th~~ ~~367th~~ ~~368th~~ ~~369th~~ ~~370th~~ ~~371st~~ ~~372nd~~ ~~373rd~~ ~~374th~~ ~~375th~~ ~~376th~~ ~~377th~~ ~~378th~~ ~~379th~~ ~~380th~~ ~~381st~~ ~~382nd~~ ~~383rd~~ ~~384th~~ ~~385th~~ ~~386th~~ ~~387th~~ ~~388th~~ ~~389th~~ ~~390th~~ ~~391st~~ ~~392nd~~ ~~393rd~~ ~~394th~~ ~~395th~~ ~~396th~~ ~~397th~~ ~~398th~~ ~~399th~~ ~~400th~~ ~~401st~~ ~~402nd~~ ~~403rd~~ ~~404th~~ ~~405th~~ ~~406th~~ ~~407th~~ ~~408th~~ ~~409th~~ ~~410th~~ ~~411st~~ ~~412nd~~ ~~413rd~~ ~~414th~~ ~~415th~~ ~~416th~~ ~~417th~~ ~~418th~~ ~~419th~~ ~~420th~~ ~~421st~~ ~~422nd~~ ~~423rd~~ ~~424th~~ ~~425th~~ ~~426th~~ ~~427th~~ ~~428th~~ ~~429th~~ ~~430th~~ ~~431st~~ ~~432nd~~ ~~433rd~~ ~~434th~~ ~~435th~~ ~~436th~~ ~~437th~~ ~~438th~~ ~~439th~~ ~~440th~~ ~~441st~~ ~~442nd~~ ~~443rd~~ ~~444th~~ ~~445th~~ ~~446th~~ ~~447th~~ ~~448th~~ ~~449th~~ ~~450th~~ ~~451st~~ ~~452nd~~ ~~453rd~~ ~~454th~~ ~~455th~~ ~~456th~~ ~~457th~~ ~~458th~~ ~~459th~~ ~~460th~~ ~~461st~~ ~~462nd~~ ~~463rd~~ ~~464th~~ ~~465th~~ ~~466th~~ ~~467th~~ ~~468th~~ ~~469th~~ ~~470th~~ ~~471st~~ ~~472nd~~ ~~473rd~~ ~~474th~~ ~~475th~~ ~~476th~~ ~~477th~~ ~~478th~~ ~~479th~~ ~~480th~~ ~~481st~~ ~~482nd~~ ~~483rd~~ ~~484th~~ ~~485th~~ ~~486th~~ ~~487th~~ ~~488th~~ ~~489th~~ ~~490th~~ ~~491st~~ ~~492nd~~ ~~493rd~~ ~~494th~~ ~~495th~~ ~~496th~~ ~~497th~~ ~~498th~~ ~~499th~~ ~~500th~~ ~~501st~~ ~~502nd~~ ~~503rd~~ ~~504th~~ ~~505th~~ ~~506th~~ ~~507th~~ ~~508th~~ ~~509th~~ ~~510th~~ ~~511st~~ ~~512nd~~ ~~513rd~~ ~~514th~~ ~~515th~~ ~~516th~~ ~~517th~~ ~~518th~~ ~~519th~~ ~~520th~~ ~~521st~~ ~~522nd~~ ~~523rd~~ ~~524th~~ ~~525th~~ ~~526th~~ ~~527th~~ ~~528th~~ ~~529th~~ ~~530th~~ ~~531st~~ ~~532nd~~ ~~533rd~~ ~~534th~~ ~~535th~~ ~~536th~~ ~~537th~~ ~~538th~~ ~~539th~~ ~~540th~~ ~~541st~~ ~~542nd~~ ~~543rd~~ ~~544th~~ ~~545th~~ ~~546th~~ ~~547th~~ ~~548th~~ ~~549th~~ ~~550th~~ ~~551st~~ ~~552nd~~ ~~553rd~~ ~~554th~~ ~~555th~~ ~~556th~~ ~~557th~~ ~~558th~~ ~~559th~~ ~~560th~~ ~~561st~~ ~~562nd~~ ~~563rd~~ ~~564th~~ ~~565th~~ ~~566th~~ ~~567th~~ ~~568th~~ ~~569th~~ ~~570th~~ ~~571st~~ ~~572nd~~ ~~573rd~~ ~~574th~~ ~~575th~~ ~~576th~~ ~~577th~~ ~~578th~~ ~~579th~~ ~~580th~~ ~~581st~~ ~~582nd~~ ~~583rd~~ ~~584th~~ ~~585th~~ ~~586th~~ ~~587th~~ ~~588th~~ ~~589th~~ ~~590th~~ ~~591st~~ ~~592nd~~ ~~593rd~~ ~~594th~~ ~~595th~~ ~~596th~~ ~~597th~~ ~~598th~~ ~~599th~~ ~~600th~~ ~~601st~~ ~~602nd~~ ~~603rd~~ ~~604th~~ ~~605th~~ ~~606th~~ ~~607th~~ ~~608th~~ ~~609th~~ ~~610th~~ ~~611st~~ ~~612nd~~ ~~613rd~~ ~~614th~~ ~~615th~~ ~~616th~~ ~~617th~~ ~~618th~~ ~~619th~~ ~~620th~~ ~~621st~~ ~~622nd~~ ~~623rd~~ ~~624th~~ ~~625th~~ ~~626th~~ ~~627th~~ ~~628th~~ ~~629th~~ ~~630th~~ ~~631st~~ ~~632nd~~ ~~633rd~~ ~~634th~~ ~~635th~~ ~~636th~~ ~~637th~~ ~~638th~~ ~~639th~~ ~~640th~~ ~~641st~~ ~~642nd~~ ~~643rd~~ ~~644th~~ ~~645th~~ ~~646th~~ ~~647th~~ ~~648th~~ ~~649th~~ ~~650th~~ ~~651st~~ ~~652nd~~ ~~653rd~~ ~~654th~~ ~~655th~~ ~~656th~~ ~~657th~~ ~~658th~~ ~~659th~~ ~~660th~~ ~~661st~~ ~~662nd~~ ~~663rd~~ ~~664th~~ ~~665th~~ ~~666th~~ ~~667th~~ ~~668th~~ ~~669th~~ ~~670th~~ ~~671st~~ ~~672nd~~ ~~673rd~~ ~~674th~~ ~~675th~~ ~~676th~~ ~~677th~~ ~~678th~~ ~~679th~~ ~~680th~~ ~~681st~~ ~~682nd~~ ~~683rd~~ ~~684th~~ ~~685th~~ ~~686th~~ ~~687th~~ ~~688th~~ ~~689th~~ ~~690th~~ ~~691st~~ ~~692nd~~ ~~693rd~~ ~~694th~~ ~~695th~~ ~~696th~~ ~~697th~~ ~~698th~~ ~~699th~~ ~~700th~~ ~~701st~~ ~~702nd~~ ~~703rd~~ ~~704th~~ ~~705th~~ ~~706th~~ ~~707th~~ ~~708th~~ ~~709th~~ ~~710th~~ ~~711st~~ ~~712nd~~ ~~713rd~~ ~~714th~~ ~~715th~~ ~~716th~~ ~~717th~~ ~~718th~~ ~~719th~~ ~~720th~~ ~~721st~~ ~~722nd~~ ~~723rd~~ ~~724th~~ ~~725th~~ ~~726th~~ ~~727th~~ ~~728th~~ ~~729th~~ ~~730th~~ ~~731st~~ ~~732nd~~ ~~733rd~~ ~~734th~~ ~~735th~~ ~~736th~~ ~~737th~~ ~~738th~~ ~~739th~~ ~~740th~~ ~~741st~~ ~~742nd~~ ~~743rd~~ ~~744th~~ ~~745th~~ ~~746th~~ ~~747th~~ ~~748th~~ ~~749th~~ ~~750th~~ ~~751st~~ ~~752nd~~ ~~753rd~~ ~~754th~~ ~~755th~~ ~~756th~~ ~~757th~~ ~~758th~~ ~~759th~~ ~~760th~~ ~~761st~~ ~~762nd~~ ~~763rd~~ ~~764th~~ ~~765th~~ ~~766th~~ ~~767th~~ ~~768th~~ ~~769th~~ ~~770th~~ ~~771st~~ ~~772nd~~ ~~773rd~~ ~~774th~~ ~~775th~~ ~~776th~~ ~~777th~~ ~~778th~~ ~~779th~~ ~~780th~~ ~~781st~~ ~~782nd~~ ~~783rd~~ ~~784th~~ ~~785th~~ ~~786th~~ ~~787th~~ ~~788th~~ ~~789th~~ ~~790th~~ ~~791st~~ ~~792nd~~ ~~793rd~~ ~~794th~~ ~~795th~~ ~~796th~~ ~~797th~~ ~~798th~~ ~~799th~~ ~~800th~~ ~~801st~~ ~~802nd~~ ~~803rd~~ ~~804th~~ ~~805th~~ ~~806th~~ ~~807th~~ ~~808th~~ ~~809th~~ ~~810th~~ ~~811st~~ ~~812nd~~ ~~813rd~~ ~~814th~~ ~~815th~~ ~~816th~~ ~~817th~~ ~~818th~~ ~~819th~~ ~~820th~~ ~~821st~~ ~~822nd~~ ~~823rd~~ ~~824th~~ ~~825th~~ ~~826th~~ ~~827th~~ ~~828th~~ ~~829th~~ ~~830th~~ ~~831st~~ ~~832nd~~ ~~833rd~~ ~~834th~~ ~~835th~~ ~~836th~~ ~~837th~~ ~~838th~~ ~~839th~~ ~~840th~~ ~~841st~~ ~~842nd~~ ~~843rd~~ ~~844th~~ ~~845th~~ ~~846th~~ ~~847th~~ ~~848th~~ ~~849th~~ ~~850th~~ ~~851st~~ ~~852nd~~ ~~853rd~~ ~~854th~~ ~~855th~~ ~~856th~~ ~~857th~~ ~~858th~~ ~~859th~~ ~~860th~~ ~~861st~~ ~~862nd~~ ~~863rd~~ ~~864th~~ ~~865th~~ ~~866th~~ ~~867th~~ ~~868th~~ ~~869th~~ ~~870th~~ ~~871st~~ ~~872nd~~ ~~873rd~~ ~~874th~~ ~~875th~~ ~~876th~~ ~~877th~~ ~~878th~~ ~~879th~~ ~~880th~~ ~~881st~~ ~~882nd~~ ~~883rd~~ ~~884th~~ ~~885th~~ ~~886th~~ ~~887th~~ ~~888th~~ ~~889th~~ ~~890th~~ ~~891st~~ ~~892nd~~ ~~893rd~~ ~~894th~~ ~~895th~~ ~~896th~~ ~~897th~~ ~~898th~~ ~~899th~~ ~~900th~~ ~~901st~~ ~~902nd~~ ~~903rd~~ ~~904th~~ ~~905th~~ ~~906th~~ ~~907th~~ ~~908th~~ ~~909th~~ ~~910th~~ ~~911st~~ ~~912nd~~ ~~913rd~~ ~~914th~~ ~~915th~~ ~~916th~~ ~~917th~~ ~~918th~~ ~~919th~~ ~~920th~~ ~~921st~~ ~~922nd~~ ~~923rd~~ ~~924th~~ ~~925th~~ ~~926th~~ ~~927th~~ ~~928th~~ ~~929th~~ ~~930th~~ ~~931st~~ ~~932nd~~ ~~933rd~~ ~~934th~~ ~~935th~~ ~~936th~~ ~~937th~~ ~~938th~~ ~~939th~~ ~~940th~~ ~~941st~~ ~~942nd~~ ~~943rd~~ ~~944th~~ ~~945th~~ ~~946th~~ ~~947th~~ ~~948th~~ ~~949th~~ ~~950th~~ ~~951st~~ ~~952nd~~ ~~953rd~~ ~~954th~~ ~~955th~~ ~~956th~~ ~~957th~~ ~~958th~~ ~~959th~~ ~~960th~~ ~~961st~~ ~~962nd~~ ~~963rd~~ ~~964th~~ ~~965th~~ ~~966th~~ ~~967th~~ ~~968th~~ ~~969th~~ ~~970th~~ ~~971st~~ ~~972nd~~ ~~973rd~~ ~~974th~~ ~~975th~~ ~~976th~~ ~~977th~~ ~~978th~~ ~~979th~~ ~~980th~~ ~~981st~~ ~~982nd~~ ~~983rd~~ ~~984th~~ ~~985th~~ ~~986th~~ ~~987th~~ ~~988th~~ ~~989th~~ ~~990th~~ ~~991st~~ ~~992nd~~ ~~993rd~~ ~~994th~~ ~~995th~~ ~~996th~~ ~~997th~~ ~~998th~~ ~~999th~~ ~~1000th~~ ~~1001st~~ ~~1002nd~~ ~~1003rd~~ ~~1004th~~ ~~1005th~~ ~~1006th~~ ~~1007th~~ ~~1008th~~ ~~1009th~~ ~~1010th~~ ~~1011st~~ ~~1012nd~~ ~~1013rd~~ ~~1014th~~ ~~1015th~~ ~~1016th~~ ~~1017th~~ ~~1018th~~ ~~1019th~~ ~~1020th~~ ~~1021st~~ ~~1022nd~~ ~~1023rd~~ ~~1024th~~ ~~1025th~~ ~~1026th~~ ~~1027th~~ ~~1028th~~ ~~1029th~~ ~~1030th~~ ~~1031st~~ ~~1032nd~~ ~~1033rd~~ ~~1034th~~ ~~1035th~~ ~~1036th~~ ~~1037th~~ ~~1038th~~ ~~1039th~~ ~~1040th~~ ~~1041st~~ ~~1042nd~~ ~~1043rd~~ ~~1044th~~ ~~1045th~~ ~~1046th~~ ~~1047th~~ ~~1048th~~ ~~1049th~~ ~~1050th~~ ~~1051st~~ ~~1052nd~~ ~~1053rd~~ ~~1054th~~ ~~1055th~~ ~~1056th~~ ~~1057th~~ ~~1058th~~ ~~1059th~~ ~~1060th~~ ~~1061st~~ ~~1062nd~~ ~~1063rd~~ ~~1064th~~ ~~1065th~~ ~~1066th~~ ~~1067th~~ ~~1068th~~ ~~1069th~~ ~~1070th~~ ~~1071st~~ ~~1072nd~~ ~~1073rd~~ ~~1074th~~ ~~1075th~~ ~~1076th~~ ~~1077th~~ ~~1078th~~ ~~1079th~~ ~~1080th~~ ~~1081st~~ ~~1082nd~~ ~~1083rd~~ ~~1084th~~ ~~1085th~~ ~~1086th~~ ~~1087th~~ ~~1088th~~ ~~1089th~~ ~~1090th~~ ~~1091st~~ ~~1092nd~~ ~~1093rd~~ ~~1094th~~ ~~1095th~~ ~~1096th~~ ~~1097th~~ ~~1098th~~ ~~1099th~~ ~~1100th~~ ~~1101st~~ ~~1102nd~~ ~~1103rd~~ ~~1104th~~ ~~1105th~~ ~~1106th~~ ~~1107th~~ ~~1108th~~ ~~1109th~~ ~~1110th~~ ~~1111st~~ ~~1112nd~~ ~~1113rd~~ ~~1114th~~ ~~1115th~~ ~~1116th~~ ~~1117th~~ ~~1118th~~ ~~1119th~~ ~~1120th~~ ~~1121st~~ ~~1122nd~~ ~~1123rd~~ ~~1124th~~ ~~1125th~~ ~~1126th~~ ~~1127th~~ ~~1128th~~ ~~1129th~~ ~~1130th~~ ~~1131st~~ ~~1132nd~~ ~~1133rd~~ ~~1134th~~ ~~1135th~~ ~~1136th~~ ~~1137th~~ ~~1138th~~ ~~1139th~~ ~~1140th~~ ~~1141st~~ ~~1142nd~~ ~~1143rd~~ ~~1144th~~ ~~1145th~~ ~~1146th~~ ~~1147th~~ ~~1148th~~ ~~1149th~~ ~~1150th~~ ~~1151st~~ ~~1152nd~~ ~~1153rd~~ ~~1154th~~ ~~1155th~~ ~~1156th~~ ~~1157th~~ ~~1158th~~ ~~1159th~~ ~~1160th~~ ~~1161st~~ ~~1162nd~~ ~~1163rd~~ ~~1164th~~ ~~1165th~~ ~~1166th~~ ~~1167th~~ ~~1168th~~ ~~1169th~~ ~~1170th~~ ~~1171st~~ ~~1172nd~~ ~~1173rd~~ ~~1174th~~ ~~1175th~~ ~~1176th~~ ~~1177th~~ ~~1178th~~ ~~1179th~~ ~~1180th~~ ~~1181st~~ ~~1182nd~~ ~~1183rd~~ ~~1184th~~ ~~1185th~~ ~~1186th~~ ~~1187th~~ ~~1188th~~ ~~1189th~~ ~~1190th~~ ~~1191st~~ ~~1192nd~~ ~~1193rd~~ ~~1194th~~ <

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

August Kaschke a private of Captain *Antony Gusten* Company, [A], of the *1st* *Regiment of United States* *Infantry*, was enlisted by *Capt. Antony Gusten* of the *1st* *Regiment of United States* at *St. Louis, Mo.* on the *12th* day of *August* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia*, is *young* *three* years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last *few* months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION: *Camp near Kansas*

DATE: *May 10th 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *August Kaschke* of Captain *Antony Gusten* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 284; also par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Cataracts Caput of Right Eye With Opacity of the Cornea in Both Eyes

Wm. McArthur Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

3rd

day of

June

1862, at

St. Louis, Mo.

Wm. McArthur
Brig. Genl.

Commanding the *Post*.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

X 606
Kaestner Christian
Co *K*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8554203 | 26 |
| 2 | 8554249 | 27 |
| 3 | 8554420 | 28 |
| 4 | 8554467 | 29 |
| 5 | 8554505 | 30 |
| 6 | 8554544 | 31 |
| 7 | 8554605 | 32 |
| 8 | 8554811 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

V Book Mark:

V See also

C. E.

27

Mo.

William C. Weston
472, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
14 Jan 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Filed at Springfield*
William C. Weston

Book mark :

Christian. (referred)

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted in column on*

Longhorn Mountain June

Nov 24 63

Final Statement

forwards

Comptroller

Book mark:

A. Christian

27

Mo.

Christian

Sgt, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

27

Mo.

Christian Frederick

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Christian Frederick
1794, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *A 2 months furlough*
from Apr. June 9 03

Book mark:.....

27

Mo.

Christian freeman

Capt, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Christian Kaestner

Corp., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - July*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *appointed corporal*
February 1st 1863

Book mark:.....

H. C. Rice

27

Mo.

Christian Kaestner

Pvt., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 27, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 27, 1862.

Where St Louis

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 229,
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark:

(358a)

St Louis

Capt.

Koestner Christian

Sgt., Co. K, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements / |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

FINAL STATEMENT

VOLUNTEERS.

1868 Nov. 24 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged provisionally to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwag must be endorsed on the Muster Roll on which the draft, draftman, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount will be paid from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for **COMPANY** as well as others.

COMPANY

1868 Nov. 24 1863

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 23 1864

Englewood with Cheverly and 24

Englewood, 1864

I certify, on honor, that Christian Reutter a Private of
Captain _____ Company (K) of the 27th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS of the State of Missouri, born in Vermonth State
of Tennessee, aged 40 years; 5 feet 7 1/4 inches high; fair complexion.
Blue eyes, ruddy hair, and by occupation a Boatman, having joined the company on
~~its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it as the master into~~
~~the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day~~
~~of _____, 186~~ for was mustered in service as a recruit, by Sgt. Brady
at St. Louis on the 23rd day of December
1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field
to the present date, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of to the day of
his death received in action on Lookout Mountain
Tenn. November 24th 1863.

The said Sgt. Christian Reutter was last paid by Paymaster
Major Schack to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received thirty seven ⁸/₁₁ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. (8.37, 11.)

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, for other~~
~~authorities for _____, for _____, required on entering service, _____ dollars; also,~~
~~for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,~~
~~amounting to _____ dollars; and on account of the United States for _____~~
~~expenses received in kind from _____ and for other~~
~~stoppages, viz:~~

Clothing account last settled up December 31st 1862
~~amounting to _____ dollars;~~
~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____~~
~~_____ 186~~

~~He is indebted to _____, _____ dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, _____ dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Bridgport Mo., this 4th day of December 1863.

Thomas H. Pumble
1st Lt. Comp. Co. B
Commanding Company.

✓ ⁶⁰⁷
Kant, Frederick

Cc . E , 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 855-0224 | 26 |
| 2 | 855-0327 | 27 |
| 3 | 855-0716 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 13 McVale.

George S. Smith
 Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1, 186 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

10th Reg't Mo. Inf.

9th

Book mark: _____

H

27

Mo.

Frederick Hunt,
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11th to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. B,
Reg't and not yet found.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

Carraway
Jr.

20

27

Mo.

Frederick A. Auld,

Priv., Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 12th 1861, Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861.

Where Mo.

Period.....years.

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

Not appear on roll for Aug 62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

.....

Wacaway.

V
Kapp, ⁰⁰⁸ Frank
Co 26, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8552628 | 26 |
| 2 | 8552723 | 27 |
| 3 | 8553538 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

V Book Mark:

V See also

27

Mo.

Frank H. [unclear]

Plt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 11, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date....., 186.

Last paid to....., 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Dischd by [unclear]*

Genl [unclear]

Book mark:.....

K

27

Mo.

Frank Kapp

*1st Lt.
Priv.*

Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Entitled to back
pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been
paid as Infantry
since date of enlist-
ment and performed
Engineer duties.
Deserted from
St. Louis January
10. 63.*

Book mark:

L. A. Hankin

27

Mo.

Frank Rupp

1st Class
Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 13, 1862.

Book mark:

APR. 17

8552628

018970

been paid as
Infantry since
date of Enlistment,
and performed
Engineer Duty.

X

609

Käsechage, —

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |
| 27 | 51 |
| 28 | 52 |
| 29 | 53 |
| 30 | 54 |

See Käsechage, August

See also

X

610

Hearnes, Patrick
 Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | See Hearnes, Patrick |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

x 611
Kearns, Patrick
Co. G, 27 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8545676 | 26 |
| 2 | 8552468 | 27 |
| 3 | 8552469 | 28 |
| 4 | 8847301 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

No. 27" 32 (New.) Mo.

Patrick Kerns

Priv., Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lemay, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Final statement given

Killed in action near

Seelye Station, Pa, Sept 2, 64.

Book mark: _____

Kerns

Patrick Kearney

....., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Substitute for*

Henry T. Rahlberg

Ward 2 Sub Dist 100

Dist. No. Killed in

action Sept 2 1864.

No Co m/o roll on file.

Book mark:

Keefer.

A

27

Mo.

+

Patience Brown

P. B., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not Listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute for Henry*
T. Ralinger 5th March
at Sub. Div. 1st S. Div.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Look mark:

(255)

Reefer

Copy

K 27 Mo.

Patrick Kearns

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the *27* Reg't Missouri *July*. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 3, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *42* yrs; occupation *Labr.*

When enlisted *July, 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *July, 30, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det for 20th Robbing*

16 Aug. 2 1864

St Louis, Mo.

Book man's:

Neams Patrick

P. Co. G, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Patrick Kearns desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
42 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 30th day of July 1864

WITNESSES:
A. F. Hamm Patrick Kearns
Mark

27 Mo 1864

No. _____

Patrick Kearns

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Henry J. Hoffland

On the 30th day of

July, 1864.

By

Leath C. R. Westman

J. M. Donald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment.

1st
Div. of Mo

27 Mo 1864

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I. *Patrick Kearns*

Ireland

aged *42*

born in the State

years, and by

occupation a *Laborer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Esq., of *St Louis*

Henry T Rohlfing
2nd Sub Dist, 1 Dist, Mo

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *30th* day of *July*, 1864;

and having thus agreed with said *Henry T Rohlfing* I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *30th* day of *July*, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do,

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*

this *30* day of *July*, 1864.

BEFORE

C. C. Calumet
Provost Marshal

Patrick Kearns
Sub

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute

agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities

which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober

when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified

perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Henry T Rohlfing*

Enrolled that he be drafted in *St Louis* *2nd Sub Dist*

1 Dist, Mo, under the act of March 3, 1863,

in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *9*

inches high.

C. C. Calumet
Provost Marshal
1 Dist Mo

A. Mc Donald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1* Dist. of *Mo*

Mustered into the service of the United States on 27th day of July, 1864
at St Louis, Mo. This 30th day of July, 1864
Is not entitled to bounty
C. C. Calumet
Provost Marshal
1 Dist Mo

Approved
C. C. Calumet
Provost Marshal
1 Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Patrick Kearns desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
42 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at Salem Mass
the 30th day of July 1864

WITNES:

A. P. Hammond Patrick Kearns
W. H.

27: 1864

No. _____

Patrick Kearns

Enlisted at Salem Mass

As Substitute for

Henry O. Williams

On the 30th day of July 1864.

By

Wm. C. S. Coleman

J. M. O'Connell

J. W. O'Connell

Board of Enrollment.

1864
Dir. of Mass.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**St Louis*I, *Patrick Kearns*of *Ireland*, aged *42*

born in the State

occupation a *Laborer*

years, and by

Henry J. Rohlfing
1 Dist Mo

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Esq., of *5th Ward, 2nd Sub Dist*to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *30th* day of *July*, 1864;and having thus agreed with said *Henry J. Rohlfing*, I DO HEREBYACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *30th* day of *July*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the periodof **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*this *30th* day of *July*, 1864.

Before me

C. Coleman
*Capt & Provost Marshal**Patrick Kearns*
mail

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Henry J. Rohlfing*, *enrolled liable to be* drafted in *4th Ward, 2nd Sub Dist, 1 Dist Mo* under the Act Amendment March 2, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion; is *5* feet *9* inches high.

C. Coleman
*Capt & Provost Marshal.**A. McDonald*

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Potts

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *Mo.*

*Illustrated into the Service of the United States in 27th Regt of Mo. Infantry
Vol. at St Louis Mo this 30th day of July 1864 -
not enlisted as a Substitute - subject to his own
private Mo.*

*Approved
C. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal
St Louis Mo
this 30th day of July 1864*

11/14/44
Larkin
On Oct 2. 27 in 1/4

Time Sept 2. 1964

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
SOLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 7, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Samuel Keeney was enrolled on the
day of , 1864, at
in Company , Regiment of
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a on the
day of , 1864, at
in Company I, 27 Regiment of Mo Infy.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
Mustered Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
months of Sept & Oct, 1864, he is reported
Killed in action Sept. 2, 1864
Adm. file

Chas. F. Smith

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

(127)

*53
M.K.*

6127
Keener, William P.

Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 85-47178 | 26 |
| 2 | 85-47263 | 27 |
| 3 | 85-47338 | 28 |
| 4 | 85-47407 | 29 |
| 5 | 85-47484 | 30 |
| 6 | 85-47557 | 31 |
| 7 | 85-48117 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

27

Mo.

William S. Kenna

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Hartington, Pa., June 13, 1865*.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Enlistment?
Last settled *Enlistment?* since, 1865; drawn since \$ *44* ^{*46*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *25* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *75* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Died of Disease at*
Milliken Bend La
April 30/63

Book mark : _____

Leach

K

27

Mo.

William T. Kenna

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital Youngs-
Point Va June 6th 1863.*

Book mark:

W. T. Kenna

K.

27

Mo.

William P. Keener,

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Thomas

K.

27

Mo.

William P. Kerner

Priv., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

X

27

Mo.

William H. Harris

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K.

27

Mo.

William P. Kane

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept 25th to Oct 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Kane

27 | Mo.

William F. Kerner

Co. 15, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1862.

Where Benton Barracks

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kremer Op'm P

P, Co. B, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

775

No.

of Company

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

atc 1a 2721

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William P. Jones
 Rank: 1st Company: B Regiment: 27
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Dead

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Discharged at St. Louis
 June 13/63 of disease
 at St. Louis
 Discharged at St. Louis
 June 13/63 of disease
 at St. Louis
 Discharged at St. Louis
 June 13/63 of disease
 at St. Louis

Clerk.

✓
6137
Keil, Frederick

Co 26, 27 Missouri Inf.

1st Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8552629 | 26 |
| 2 | 8552724 | 27 |
| 3 | 8552809 | 28 |
| 4 | 8552884 | 29 |
| 5 | 8552961 | 30 |
| 6 | 8553036 | 31 |
| 7 | 8553109 | 32 |
| 8 | 8553184 | 33 |
| 9 | 8553253 | 34 |
| 10 | 8553332 | 35 |
| 11 | 8553399 | 36 |
| 12 | 8553463 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

H | 27 | Mo.

Frederick Hill

Feb., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *2* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 11th, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 17*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 2*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *213* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick Hill

K

27

Mo.

Fred. Keil

Pri., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Gen. Hosp.

since June 28/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chowry, J.

H

27

Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.

H. H., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. H. H.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

No.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James J. Hays, 1861.

Present or absent. Present.....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

(356)

Copyright

N

27

Mo.

John Reed

Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Reed

R

27

Mo.

Frederick

Artif., Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 (Oct.)*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Frederick
Copyist.

K | 27 | Mo.

Fred Neil
Aug 1, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jul & Aug*, 186*8*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Paulkin
Clerk

K

27

Mo.

Fred Neil

Art. Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. A. Pinkin.

K

27

Mo.

Fred Keil

Cutler, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Edw. Perkins

N | 27 | Mo.

Fred Reil
1st Lt.
Env., Co H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. C. Rankin
Copyright.

R | 27 | Mo.

Fred Reil

1st Lt.
Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been paid as Infantry since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duty.*

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

R

27

Mo.

Frederick Heil

St. Louis

Butler, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as sapper and miner, having been*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 18, 1862.

Book mark:

APR. 17

8552629

1897

hasd as Infantry
since date of En-
listment and per-
formed Engineer
Duty

V
Kris. John

Co H. N., 27 Missouri Inf.

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8552596
2 8552691
3 8552786
4 8552861
5 8552938
6 8553015
7 8553087
8 8553163
9 8553286
10 8553301
11 8553495
12 8553556
13 8553615
14 8553638
15 8553667
16 8553697
17 8553714
18 8553687
19 8553752

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

V Book Mark:

See also

27

27

Mo.

John Kern

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Jan 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent assignment to

Quartermaster's Office

since March 12/64 under of

Brig Genl. Sherman's

Division

Book mark :

Bryer

K. J. [unclear] Mo.

[unclear]

Capt., Co. 21 Reg't Missouri 1st

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nathaniel [unclear], Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Went to service August
12th 1864 and Mustered into
Service as "Sergeant" Sept. 9th 1864
Promoted to Captain Dec.
18th 1864 and Mustered again

Book mark:

APR. 17

8545687

318910

February 2nd / 1864.

Noted out under provision
of Section 73 of S. War.
Act by reason of expiration
of law to take effect
Dec. 30th / 1864.

Having all claims of
final settlement could
satisfy the rights of
persons indebted to
the Government.

27

Mo.

Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1, 1864

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H 2nd*

Mo. Inf. by reason of

Disability July 2, 64.

Book mark:.....

K

27

Mo.

John Keiz

Capt, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent assigned to
duty in Pioneer Corps 1st Div
15th A.C. since March 12, 64
and of Brig Gen P. J. Osterhaus
Special Order No 70 The Quar
1st Div 15th A.C.

Book mark:

Bryer

K

27

Mo.

John News

Capt, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Assigned to duty in
1st Div 15 A.P.
since March 12, 64 by special
order to the 2nd Div
16 A.P.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Boyer

K

27

Mo.

John Kees

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty
in Pioneer Corps, & is
15 A.C. by order of Brig
Genl P. J. Osterman since
Mch 12. 64

Book mark:

K

27

Mo.

John Reis

Capt. Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty in
Quartermaster Corps (M.D. 15-20)
by order of Army General P.B.
Estlinham since Aug 1864
12/64

(On Roll)

Book mark:

Reis

K

27

Mo.

Jim Keiz

Capt Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Captain

Co. K 27 Mo. Inf. to rank from Dec 14, 1863.

Due to him for responsibility of arms & equipments for the months November & Dec 1863 & Jan 1864 for same Co. K 27 Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Bryer

H

27

Mo.

John Kees

H. S., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered out
by reason of promotion
Oct. 1 1863*

Book mark:

(365)

John Kees

Copyist

K. 27. 1 Mo.

John Keis

Capt., Co. *27* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *47* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville, Ala.; 2 Feb., 1864.

Muster-in to date *2 Feb., 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *2 Feb.*, 1864.

Where *Woodville, Ala.;*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *M. I. as Capt*
C. K. 27 Regt M. Inf.
vice Capt Perry.
Resigned.

Book mark:

Dayton

Mo.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Woodville Ala. Feb. 2nd, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 1st, 1864.*

Last paid to *Nov. 3rd, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 1st Lieut*

2nd Lt. to accept

appointment as Captain

in 2nd Lt. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Dec. 1863.

Book mark:.....

27

Mo.

W. H. Jones
W. H. Jones, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Sick in field
Hospital at Marshall
Missouri Nov. 1863

Book mark:

N

27

Mo.

John H. H.

Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay roll closed for the month of September & October 13 for responsibility of arms & equipments.*

Book mark:

J. H. H.

R

27

Mo.

John Reid
1st Lt., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*He is now
in charge responsibility
of Campments and
Articles: July & Au-
gust 1863.*

Book mark:

P. A. Rankin

R

27

Mo.

John Reis

1st Lt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mays June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Due Lt. John Reis*

*\$10 for his month for
Responsibilities as
Commander of Comp.
from Oct. 20th 1862 to
March 1st 1863.*

x As it appears on roll.

Book mark: _____

Leet Rankin

R | 27 | Mo.

Comd Reu

1st Lt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Lt. Reu has been
commanding the Comp.
since Oct. 26, 1862.
and is therefore en-
titled to the sum al-
lowed by Regulation
for Responsibilities.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Calkins

27 | **Mo.**

Ch. Lewis
1st Lt., Co. H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. A. Rankin,
Copyist.

R

27

No.

John Reis

1st Lt. Co. H. Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

27 Mo.

John R. R. R.

1st, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, M. & Q. State of Mo., December 18, 1862.

Book mark:.....

L. B. Rankin

Kess. John

Lt. Co. H., 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A 2

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

File

Art 112-20 Allen

Feb 19, 1863.

John Lee Smith
Comd'g 1st Regt.

William T. Lough for
Sergeant James

Feb 27 mo. 1863

Fort Myer April 14th 1863.

Brig. Gen. Davis Commanding District Col. Co.

General!

I would respectfully request
you to sign the enclosed Furlough for Sergt
Ignatz Ruff of this Company.

Sergt Ignatz Ruff is fully entitled to a furlough
as he has none since Enlistment and as he has
always performed his duty faithfully.
The Company is now as following:

3 Commissioned Officers, two on detached service.
70 Privates and Non-commissioned Officers, one absent without
leave.

Present are:

1 Comd. Officer.
10 Sergts.
6 Corporals.
37 Privates.

I am Gen.

Yours

Respectfully signed
John H. H. & Co. Command Corps
H 27th Mo Infantry Regt

Stimmed, Phil

27 Nov

Wheat Gr. about 1000

about 15. 1869

John Lee, about
Carpent. 24 Nov 69

Requiescat in pace
Stimmed, Phil

Filed

15.

To all Whom it may Concern.

The bearer hereof, Philip Kimmel Private of Captain Jesters Pioneer Company H 27th Me Infantry, Hl. 34 years old 5 feet 8 inch high, light complexion, blue eyes, length hair, and by Profession a Tailor; born in Germany, and enlisted at St Louis Mo. at the 12th day of August 1861, to serve for the period of 3 years, and is hereby permitted to go to St Louis, St Louis County, State of Missouri; he has received a furlough from the 14th day of April to the 30th day of April 1862, at which period he will rejoin his Company at Pro R. Mo. or wherever it will be, or be considered as a Deserter.

Subsistence has been furnished to said Philip Kimmel to the 13th day of April, and pay to the 31st day of Decr. 1861.

Gives order my hand at Pro R. Mo. April 18th 1862

John Kies 1st Lieut
Cavalry and Fort Wayne

| Number of men present in the Company since last muster. | | Absent. | | | Remarks. |
|---|----|---------------|-------------------|-----|------------------|
| | | With leave | Without leave. | | |
| Commissioned Officers. | 1. | 2 | — | 0. | Detached service |
| Sergeants | 5 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Captains | 6 | — | — | | |
| Privates | 57 | — | — | | |
| Aggregate | 69 | 3 | 1. | 73. | |

Fort Wyman April 13. '63.

Brig Gen. Davis Commanding District Phila.

General!!

I would respectfully request you,
to sign the enclosed furlough for Private
Philip Kimmel of this company.

Private Philip Kimmel is fully entitled
to a furlough, as he has been here since
enlistment, and as he has always faithfully per-
formed his duties.

I am General

Yours

Very respectfully signed &c

John. Vies Lieut
Commander Company H 27th Ill
Regt

Schofield Barracks St Louis Mo
September 2nd 1863

General

I have the honor to request that
an order be issued directing Lieut Keys
com'dg Co 36th 27th Mo. Inf., to take charge
of all deserters and stragglers that may
be sent from these Barracks to day, on
board the steamer Champion!

Lieut Keys with his company
are going to Vicksburg on board this
boat.

I think I can send nearly (over)
one hundred and fifty men

I am, Genl,

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

B. J. Stewart

Capt Comdg 12th Mo

Brig Genl Strong
Comdg Dist St Louis

615
Keith, Anderson

Co I., 27 Missouri Inf.

8th Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8553556 | 25 |
| 2 | 8553641 | 26 |
| 3 | 7841614 | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

K

27"
32 (New.)

Mo.

Anderson Keith

Corpl. Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18 186

Muster-out to date 186

Pay due from enlistment

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Rolla

Mo. Feb 16. '63

Final statement

forwarded

Book mark :

Weaver

K

27

Mo.

Anderson Reich.
Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 to Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Died of disease
February 16th 1863
at Rolla Mo.

no Co. mfr roll on file.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

K

27

Mo.

Anderson Keith.

8th Corp, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186

Where *Bolivar.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Krith Anderson

Gp. Co. I, *27* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet <i>/</i> | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects <i>/</i> | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Frederick Smith*

late of Company (A.), 2nd Regt.

Regiment of *The 1st* who died

at *Gettysburg*

the 1st day of *July* 186²

Filed 25th Aug. 1st 1877.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Statement of Effects of Corporal Anderson Reith late of
 Captain Samuel M. Hartley's Company (2), of the 29th
 Regiment Missouri Volunteers was enlisted by S. M. Hartley
 on the 1st day of September 1862,
 to serve 3 years; he was born in Boone County
 in the State of Missouri is 25 years of age
 6 feet inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes.
 Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
 died in Hospital at Rolla Missouri
 the 10th day of February 1863
 Cause of death Disease

INVENTORY.

| % | ARTICLES. |
|------------|----------------------|
| | Hat. |
| | Cap. |
| | Furze Cap. |
| ✓ | Great Coat. |
| | Uniform Coat. |
| | Uniform Jacket. |
| | Flannel Sack Coat. |
| | Sable Frock. |
| | Fatigue Overall. |
| | pr. Trowsers. |
| | pr. Flannel Drawers. |
| | pr. Cotton Drawers. |
| ✓ | Flannel Shirts. |
| 2 | Cotton Shirts. |
| | pr. Boots. |
| | pr. Shoes. |
| 2 | pr. Socks. |
| 2 | Blanket. |
| | <i>Pt. Blanket.</i> |
| | |
| Total | |
| Bank Notes | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Anderson Keith deceased, and are in
 store at *to be disposed of according to the*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Alcedo. Th. Kansas } *Sam. W. Hartley, Captain*
March 16th 1863. }

Note 1—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men required by the 9th Article of War will be furnished as soon as they can be by the Company, or other Commander to the Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Hospital Director, the Registrar, or others to which the Soldier belonged at the time of death, after Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* *three* Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

8

1

173

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Anderson Keith

Barclay of Company *21*

27 Regiment of *the 1st*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died July 16, 1863

brandy & 21, 22

arrived, April 16, 1863,

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Anderson Kerck

Rank: Corpl. Company: A Regiment: 24

Age: 24 State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death.

Disease:

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Capt. Kestley

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 16, 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rolla Mo.

Register of deceased
Soldiers vol. 2. 1863,

REMARKS

A. Dain

Clerk.

X

616

Kelley, Bartholomew

Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

See Kelly, Bartholomew

Rank Mark:

See also

* ⁶¹⁷
Kellman Martin

Co. I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8553594 | 26 |
| 2 | 8553680 | 27 |
| 3 | 8545821 | 28 |
| 4 | 8545896 | 29 |
| 5 | 7841639 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

27
32 (New.) Mo.

Martin Kilman
Priv. Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due None 100

Remarks: De sented from

Roll a No Feb

21 63. Transferred

from 4. Mo. Rols.

at Benton Bks. No.

Jan 7. '63

Book mark :

Wear

Martin Sullivan
Priv., Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *inst. March*, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When *Feb 22*, 186 *3*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 *3*.

Where _____

Remarks: *inst. taken 12. 6. 1863*

for clothing in 2. 5.

Remark cancelled by line drawn through it

Book mark: _____

4 | 27 | Mo.

Martin Hallman
2nd, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Carrollton, Tenn. 28, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb 22, 1863.

Where Palca, Mo

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

A. J. Anderson
(251) Copyright.

A.

27

Mo.

Martin Killman.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Feb. 2nd 1863 from Rolla, Mo.

Does not come on subsequent Co. rolls.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

K.

27

Mo.

Martin Kellman.

Priv., Co. *I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: _____

Comman

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

* Kelly, Bartholomew ^{6/8}

Co. E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 855-0226 |
| 2 | 855-0328 |
| 3 | 855-0734 |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

27

Mo.

Bartholomew - Riley

Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on *Co.* Muster-out Roll, dated

at Cincinnati, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

disabilities Aug 5 1862

Book mark: _____

K

27

Mo.

Bartholomew Kelly.
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11th to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Ills.
Reg't and not yet landed.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

Calverley.
Signed.

X

27

Mo.

Baithala *W. Kelley*
P. X, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baithala *W. Kelley*
Nov. 10, 1861

Muster-in to date

Oct. 11, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 4. 1861*, 1861.

Where *Rockford, Ill.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

Calcutt
Forrest

Kelly, Bartholemew

R. S.

Co.

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

173
No. 1000
Dec 18 21

Washington Aug 9/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
1862

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 16, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
David Sherman Kelley was enrolled on the 13
 day of Sept, 1861, at Rockford Ill.,
 in Company E, 27 Regiment of Mo Infy
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 6
 day of Dec, 1861, at St Louis Mo,
 in Company E, 27 Regiment of Mo Infy
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the
 month of Nov 3, 1861, he is reported
Discharged for disability on 9/12
april

Chas. B. Cook

Asst. Adj. Gen.

(157)

83
Jan

✓ Kelly, Thomas

Co. E., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8550285 | 26 |
| 2 | 8550372 | 27 |
| 3 | 8550407 | 28 |
| 4 | 8550441 | 29 |
| 5 | 8545798 | 30 |
| 6 | 8550487 | 31 |
| 7 | 8550587 | 32 |
| 8 | 8550611 | 33 |
| 9 | 8550638 | 34 |
| 10 | 8550662 | 35 |
| 11 | 8550694 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: |

✓ See also 49 Ill's Vols.

Thomas J. [unclear]
 [unclear], Co. [unclear], 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. [unclear], 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *[unclear]*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *[unclear]*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Issued since*

original [unclear]

for the [unclear]

part of [unclear]

last [unclear]

Grandville [unclear]

Book mark: *[unclear]*

[unclear]

APR. 17

8550694

418910

24/04. To forfeit all
pay & allowances
now due or that may
be due him and be
confined at hard
labor for the period
of sixteen months &
thereafter until then
he shall be gradually dis-
charged the advice of
the U.S. He is now in
confinement there.
Descriptive Roll
furnished
Book Mark Cont. 9, 9
promulgated in 9, 9
No. 20. Fed. Dec 9 Div
15 A.C. Mar 24 '04

27

Mo.

Thomas Kelly
Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.Present or absent *At Service*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Exiled by Gen. Court*
Martial at Good-
ville Ala for desertion
and sentenced to forfeit
all pay and allowances
now due or to become
due him and to be
confin'd at hard labor
for the period of six-
teen months at

Book mark: *(over)*

E T Lipscomb

APR. 17

8550662

318914

Nashville Tenn
and then be dishonor-
ably discharge the
service. - the U.S.
He is now in con-
finement there

James S. [unclear]
 Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Ordered by Gen. Grant to be arrested at Goodville Ala for desertion and sentenced to forfeit all pay and allowances now due or to become due here, and to be confined up hard labor for the period*

Book mark:

over)
S. T. Spence

APR. 17

8550638

018910

of six to ten months
but he will stay
and then he dis-
honorably dis-
charged the ser-
vice of the U. S. He
is now in confine-
ment there.

K | 27 | Mo.

Thomas Kelly
Priv., Co. E, 27. Reg't Missouri Inf'ty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Tried by Court-martial
at Woodville, Ala., for desertion
and sentenced to forfeit all
pay and allowances now
due or to become due him, and
to be confined at hard labor for
the period of sixteen months at
Nashville Tenn, where he is now
confined.

Book mark:

J. M. Marx
Examr

27

Mo.

Thomas Kelly
Co E, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Returned from
desertion Feb. 11/64
Under arrest await-
ing trial

Book mark:

E. D. Lecombe

(265)

Copy

K

27

Mo.

Thomas Kelly,
Priv, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted Mch 6, '63*
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(258)

Callaway
Copied

27 Mo.

Thomas H. King
Priv., Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 28, 1863.

Deserted:

When March 6, 1863.

Where Benton 13122 Ave

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Received full pay and
reimbursement

Book mark: _____

K

27

Mo.

Thomas Kelly,
Priv., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave.

Book mark:

Callaway

K

27

Mo.

Thomas Kelly
Priv, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb'y*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(146)

Carroll
Capt

H

27

Mo.

Thomas Kelly

Priv X, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1000*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present X*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

Callaway

26

27

Mo.

Thomas Kelly
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Released from
Co. G, 11th Reg't Mo. Vols.

Enrolled Nov. 14/61 for 3 years
at St Louis Mo, & re-
July 16/62, at Benton Barracks.

First roll on which borne.
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Callaway

Kelley Thomas

Co.

27 Reg't *Mo Inf*

2

Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information <i>1</i> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Record

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Kelly, Thomas
Pat. No. 12
1/15/44

27 mo

Wm. M.

NO. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

| | |
|---|--|
| Name and number of person interred..... | Thomas Kelly No 871 |
| Number and locality of the grave..... | 10648 Nashville City Cemetery |
| Hospital number of the deceased..... | 11657 |
| Regiment, rank, and company..... | Private Co 'E' 27 th Mo (Rt.) |
| Residence before enlistment..... | St Louis Mo Missouri |
| Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow.)..... | Single |
| Cause of death..... | Chronic Diarrhoea, |
| Age of the deceased..... | 31 years |
| Nativity..... | Ireland, |
| References and remarks..... | |
| Date of death and burial..... | December 24 th 1864 |

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

Nashville City Cemetery.

Memoranda:

COPY OF RECORD
FOR THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY

John A. (1864) 1864
27-225-2077

Marchville, Tenn.

156
J. A. (1864) 1864

see 1018.

see 1018.

1864

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred..... *Thomas Kelly No 871*
 Number and locality of the grave..... *10648 Nashville City Cemetery*
 Hospital number of the deceased..... *11657*
 Regiment, rank, and company..... *Private Co "E" 27th Mo (Reg)*
 Residence before enlistment..... *St Louis Co, Missouri*
 Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of }
 the widow) } *Single*
 Cause of death..... } *Chronic Diarrhoea*
 Age of the deceased..... } *31 years*
 Nativity..... } *31 years*
 References and remarks..... } *Ireland*
 Date of death and burial..... *December 24th 1864*

INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapsacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Footage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blankets..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Robe Tents..... | | Blankets..... | | | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | |

No Effects

MONEY. Specie..... \$
Notes..... \$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of *Thomas Kelly*
 deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of.....

at *U.S. Army General Hospital No 1* to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
 STATION: *Nashville Tenn*

DATE: *December 25th 1864*

Surgeon U. S. V., in Charge

James Porter

27 1883

Headquarters State of Ill.
Alto Decr 30. 1883

Respectfully returned,
This man appears as being
deceased at Austin Darnett
March 6, 1883

John D. Long
as per affidavits

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Probate
Court for the County of Madison, Mo.
and is now in the possession of the
State of Missouri.

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,
FIRST DISTRICT OF MISSOURI.

St. Louis,

Dec 31st 1863

Sir I have the honor to enquire if the
name of Thomas Kelley appears in the
Rollo of Co "C" 27th Inf Regt.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
A. C. Adams

Per Order of
J. H. Johnston
Deputy

Sir
Co John B. Gray
Adj. Genl. 2nd Div.
St Louis

✓
Kelsey, Francis M
Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

4th Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 85-47136 | 26 |
| 2 | 85-47220 | 27 |
| 3 | 85-47339 | 28 |
| 4 | 85-47443 | 29 |
| 5 | 85-47485 | 30 |
| 6 | 85-47542 | 31 |
| 7 | 85-47599 | 32 |
| 8 | 85-47645 | 33 |
| 9 | 85-47698 | 34 |
| 10 | 85-47743 | 35 |
| 11 | 85-47790 | 36 |
| 12 | 85-47834 | 37 |
| 13 | 85-47879 | 38 |
| 14 | 85-47923 | 39 |
| 15 | 85-47965 | 40 |
| 16 | 85-48007 | 41 |
| 17 | 85-48050 | 42 |
| 18 | 85-48097 | 43 |
| 19 | 10628-B-1883 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: 10628-B-1883.

✓ See also

N 27 Mo
Francis M Kelsey.
Co. B 27 Regt Mo Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10628-B-1883.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 28, 1886.

The charge of desertion of
Feb'y 8th, 12th & 13th 1863,

against this man is removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from Feb-
ruary 13th, 1863, to April 1st, 1863.

A

27

Mo.

Francis M. Kelsey

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$63.76

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Remarks: Deserted from Big Spring
Mo Feb 12/63 Returned Apr 1/63
forfeited all pay to Apr 1/63
according to President Proclamation
Apr 1863 Reduced to Rank
by General Order Nov 3/63

Book mark for 10628-B. A.C.C.B. 23.

Heard

K

27

Mo.

Francis M. Kelsey

Plt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

27

Mo.

Francis M. Kelsey

Al, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelsey

27

Mo.

Francis M. Kelcey

Pvt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

27

Mo.

Francis M. Kelsey

Vol

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep. & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

K **27** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Kelsey

2d, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Kelsey

H

27

Mo.

Francis M. Kelsey

Pvt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

Heard

Copy

K

27

Mo.

Francis M. Kelsey

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich v. Spl*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manual

K

27

Mo.

Francis M Kelsey

Pr, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

N

27

Mo.

Francis M. Kelsey

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. C. Thomas

N.

27

Mo.

Thomas M. King.

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9, Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. Thomas.

27

27

Mo.

Francis M. Kelley

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

K.

27

Mo.

Francis M. Kiley

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. L. Thomas

N.

27

Mo.

Francis M. Kelley.

Private, Col. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Quarantined Feb. 12, 1863.*

Returned and reported Mar. 18, 1863.

Book mark:

L. A. Thomas

N

27

Mo.

Francis M. Wiley
Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August July*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from service*
Big Spring, Mo. July 12, 1863.

Book mark:

H. S. Thomas

N.

27

Mo.

James M. Kiley

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

K.

27

Mo.

Francis H. Kelsey.

2^d *Co.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept. 25th to Oct. 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

J.

27

Mo.

James H. K...
2nd Reg't, Co. *B*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Union Camp, Mo., Sept. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13*, 1862.

Where *Union Camp*.

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *44-10628-B-140, 21, 1883.*

Kelsey, Francis M.

, Co. ,

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Francis M. Kilsey desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
17 years and *10* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Monetta Huron Co. Mich*
 the *13th* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

Francis M. Kilsey

No. *28*
Francis M. Kilsey
 Enlisted at *Monetta Huron Co. Mich*
Aug 13th 186*2*,
 By *Henry A. Heath*
1st Regiment of *Mich. Inf.*
 Discharged *186*

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of *Francis M. Kilsey*; that the
 said *17* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the *13th* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

STATE OF

Michigan

TOWN OF

Princeton

I, *Francis M. Lely* born in *Dutton Co.*
 in the State of *Michigan* aged *Nineteen* years.
 and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this *thirteenth* day of *August* 1862,
 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Francis*
M. Lely do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *13th* day of*August* 1862.

Before

Francis M. Lely

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. N. Prond

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Francis M. Lely*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair*
 complexion, is *5 feet 10 inches* high.

Henry C. Clark

Recruiting Officer.

x

621

Kenedy, John

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 4 | |
| 5 | See Kennedy, John | 6 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 25 | | 26 | |
| 27 | | 28 | |
| 29 | | 30 | |
| 31 | | 32 | |
| 33 | | 34 | |
| 35 | | 36 | |
| 37 | | 38 | |
| 39 | | 40 | |
| 41 | | 42 | |
| 43 | | 44 | |
| 45 | | 46 | |
| 47 | | 48 | |
| 49 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

x 622
Kennedy, Hugh
Co. E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 85-50223 | 26 |
| 2 | 85-50284 | 27 |
| 3 | 85-50715 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 49" Ill's Vols.

27

Mo.

John A. [unclear]
 Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

49th Ills. Inf. Co. 1st
Dec. 25/64

Book mark : _____

26

27

Mo.

Hugh Kennedy

Privt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 11th* to *Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*At Bethel, Tenn.
Retransferred from Co. "G"
44th Regt. Ills. Vols.*

Not appears on m/s roll.
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Carew

20

27

Mo.

Hugh Kennedy
Priv, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton *Barack* Mo, Oct, 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

(Oct. 11), 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :.....

(266)

Wasson
Private

x

623

Kennedy, John

Co E., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8550225

2 8550283

3 8550371

4 8550406

5 8550442

6 8550474

7 8550508

8 8550534

9 8550562

10 8550588

11 8550612

12 8550639

13 8550663

14 8550684

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also 49th Ill. Vol.

27

Mo.

John H. ...
..., Co. *...*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 5, 1864*.

Last paid to *March 10, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 5, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9 35* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 27

Mo.

John Kennedy
Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick*
since May 1/64

Book mark:

(266)

E D & L. L. L. L. L.

Copyright

27

Mo.

J. H. Kennedy
Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7* 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Went back*

since May 16

Book mark :.....

75

27

Mo.

John Kennedy

....., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

E. J. Lippincott

Copyright

50

27

Mo.

John Kennedy
Capt., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Lipscomb

L.B.

27

Mo.

John Kennedy
Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. H. Hancock

St. Louis

27

Mo.

John Kennedy
Capt., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Kennedy

K

27

Mo.

John Kennedy
Pratt, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Callaway

26

27

Mo.

John Kennedy,
Privt Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Callahan
Copied

26

27

Mo.

John H. Hiney,
Priv. Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Coarsway
Copyright

K.

27

Mo.

John Kennedy
Priv. Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *March*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In confinement*
at Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark :

(125)

Galloway

K

27

Mo.

John Kennedy
Priv, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(245)

Callaway

R.

27

Mo.

John Kennedy
Re X, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 11th to Aug. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Retransferred from
Co. "G" 4th Reg't Mo. Vol's.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

Cassaway *Suppl.*

27

27

Mo.

John Kinsey
Ex, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sept 11, 1861, *Oct 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

(250)

Callaway
Copyist.

624
 Kennedy, John
 Co D, 27th Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 83-5-3-5-9-3 | 26 |
| 2 | 83-5-3-6-7-9 | 27 |
| 3 | 83-5-3-7-4-7 | 28 |
| 4 | 83-5-3-8-1-2 | 29 |
| 5 | 83-5-3-8-6-8 | 30 |
| 6 | 83-5-3-9-1-5 | 31 |
| 7 | 83-5-3-9-5-1 | 32 |
| 8 | 83-5-3-9-9-4 | 33 |
| 9 | 83-5-4-0-3-6 | 34 |
| 10 | 83-5-4-0-7-4 | 35 |
| 11 | 83-5-4-1-1-9 | 36 |
| 12 | 83-5-4-1-4-6 | 37 |
| 13 | 83-5-4-1-8-1 | 38 |
| 14 | 83-5-4-2-1-5 | 39 |
| 15 | 83-5-4-2-4-8 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book No.:

See also

K

27

Mo.

John Kennedy
Cm, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick
in Gen Hosp since
May 2 / 63

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the
1st and 2d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 83, Hd.
Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Bank mark:

O'Leary

(1865)

Copyright

K

27

Mo.

John Kennedy
Cm

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

absent sick in
Hosp since May 2/63

Book mark:

O'Leary

K

27

Mo.

John^x Kennedy
Priv

, Co I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick since
May 2 1863

Book mark:

O'Leary

K

27

Mo.

John Kennedy
Pvt

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick
since May 2 1863

Book mark:

O'Leary.

K

27

Mo.

John Kennedy
Priv

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in
Hosp at Milliken's
Bend. La since
May 2, 1863

Book mark:

O Leary

K

27

Mo.

John Kennedy
Capt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

absent sick at
Williken's Bend La
since May 2 1863

Book mark:

O'Leary

K

27

Mo.

John Kennedy
Priv

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in
Hosp at Millikens
Reid. La since May
2, 1863

Book mark:

O'Leary.

K.

27

Mo.

John Kennedy.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick
in Hosp- at
Millikens Bend Lou
since May 2d 1863.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

A.

27

Mo.

John Kennedy.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.
at Milliken's Bend.
Lou. Since May 25/63.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

A.

27

Mo.

John Kennedy.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.
at Milliken's Bend
Lou. Since May 2/63.*

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

27

Mo.

John Kennedy.
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.
 Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Milliken's Bend.
since May 2d 1863.
Indebted for
Knapsack, Havers-
sack & Canteen.

Book mark:

Dickens.

K.

27

Mo.

John Kennedy.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick
in Hospital at
Millikens Bend
since May 2d.
1863.*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(858) -

Copied.

K

27

Mo.

John Kennedy.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

K.

27

Mo.

John Kennedy,
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in Hospital at
Rolla Mo since
Feb 26th 1863.

Book mark :

Dickerson.

N.

27

Mo.

John Kennedy.

Priv., Co. I., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 186

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

V 625 or Peron
Kent, Peron

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private 3rd Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8551659 | 28 |
| 2 | 8551744 | 27 |
| 3 | 8551826 | 28 |
| 4 | 8551906 | 29 |
| 5 | 8551964 | 28 |
| 6 | 8552042 | 28 |
| 7 | 8552119 | 28 |
| 8 | 8552187 | 28 |
| 9 | 8552258 | 28 |
| 10 | 8552290 | 28 |
| 11 | 8552339 | 28 |
| 12 | 8552387 | 28 |
| 13 | 8552435 | 28 |
| 14 | 8552477 | 29 |
| 15 | 8552521 | 29 |
| 16 | 8552562 | 29 |
| 17 | 37410611 | 28 |
| 18 | 37419115 | 28 |
| 19 | | 28 |
| 20 | | 28 |
| 21 | | 28 |
| 22 | | 28 |
| 23 | | 28 |
| 24 | | 28 |
| 25 | | 28 |

Book Mark:

V See also

Person *Hent*

August 1862
Pat. Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 - *Gained by*
transfer from
33 Mo Vols
Loss Transf +
mustered in Co G
27th Regt Mo Vols
Dec 14 - 62

July to Nov 1863 Absent
Sick at Vicksburg
Hoep since
July 4/63
(Ret Co G)

July 1864 Absent Sick

Aug 1864 Absent Sick
in Genl Hoep

a Corp on August 1863 Return
Book mark:

27

Mo.

Perion Reed

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *April*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 31st and 32d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 24, Hd. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C. May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

Kiefer

L | 27 | Mo.

Permanently

Albion, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

Keefer
Cuppa

H. 27 | Mo.

Person Keut

3 Corp., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

Keefer
Copper

A

27

Mo.

Perrow Kent

4 Corp, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

Keefer

27

Mo.

John Smith
5 *Carpe*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 (1864)*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent since*

July 27/64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Person Kept

Sharp, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

H.

27

Mo.

Person Kent

5 Corp, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Keeper

Copyin

A

27

Mo.

Perrow Kent

Compl, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from
Hospital without
Descrip Roll.*

Cook mark:

(305)

Keefer

Copy

K

27

Mo.

James H. Kell
Kell, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Been absent in hospital
since sep pay until his
discharge. Roll is correct*

Book mark:

(255)

W. H. Ames
Chapman

26

27

Mo.

John Hunt

Hunt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

In hospital since July 5/63.

Cook mark: _____

John Hunt

H

27

Mo.

Person H. H. H.

Co. G, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Absent sick service July
5, 1863.*

Cook mark:

H. H. H.

H

27

Mo.

Permanently

8th Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copy

H

27

Mo.

James Hunt

Wm, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

J. W. Hunt

Copy

16

27

Mo.

Simon Kent

Plt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Cook mark: _____

Simon Kent
Cpym.

K

27

Mo.

Perrow Kent.

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sandoz

K

27

Mo.

George Henry
Pugh, Co. *G*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winter Branch, Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 186 *2*

Where *Savannah.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | 27 | Mo.

Perron Kent

Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Lavaunah Mo

By whom Lt Hobson; term 3 y'm.

Remarks:

Lost found by
Maj. Wilson May/64

W Stewart

(2029)

Copy 104

X 636
Kirby, Dennis T.
Co Fy S., 27 Missouri Inf.

Lt. Colonel Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

See Kirby Dennis T.

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

x

627

Kerns, Patrick

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

See Kerns, Patrick

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

x
Kettle, ⁶²⁸Robert

Co *F*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8550822 | 26 |
| 2 | 8550906 | 27 |
| 3 | 8550982 | 28 |
| 4 | 8551061 | 29 |
| 5 | 8551129 | 30 |
| 6 | 8551184 | 31 |
| 7 | 8551233 | 32 |
| 8 | 8551286 | 33 |
| 9 | 8551327 | 34 |
| 10 | 8551371 | 35 |
| 11 | 8551413 | 36 |
| 12 | 8551451 | 37 |
| 13 | 8551487 | 38 |
| 14 | 8551524 | 39 |
| 15 | 8551560 | 40 |
| 16 | 8551596 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

27

Mo.

Robert Little

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 21st and 22d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 12, 1865, per S. O. 93, 11d. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

Robert Little
Copyist

21

27

Mo.

Robert Steele

Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 4*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch

27

Mo.

Robert Miller

Ch, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch

27

Mo.

Robert Kittle

Co. F, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*n*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

211

27

Mo.

Robert Clark

Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

61

27

Mo.

Robert Miller

Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch

27

Mo.

Robert C Little

Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

J. Brown

Copies

et

27

Mo.

Wm. C. Little

Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Robert Little**T.A.*

, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1st 1863, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Little

26

27

Mo.

Robert Little

Enl, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Frank Little

Co. F, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 18*62*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Robert Kettle

21, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *22725*

K

27

Mo.

Robert L. Little

Pt, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

27

Mo.

Robert Kiddle

1st

, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert Kiddle

27 | **27** | **Mo.**

Robert Bittle^x

2nd....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*6 Dec 21*....., 1862.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

K

27

Mo.

Robert Kettle

Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Nov. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 26*, 1862.

Where *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

629

Kellman, Martin

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

✓ 630 or William
King, Hiram
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8549334 | 26 |
| 2 | 8549453 | 27 |
| 3 | 8545788 | 28 |
| 4 | 8550144 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

K

27

Mo.

Henry King

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pythian* *col's* 186 .

Clothing account:

70¢
~~Settled~~ settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *31 94* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:

Discharged Apr. 6, 1862, from
Chillicothe Mo

Book mark:

Wm. Ames

27

Mo.

William King
Priv, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Canfieldburg June 18* 1863.

Deserted:

When *Nov 6*, 1862.

Where *Chillicothe Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

56

27

Mo.

Hiram King

Plt

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from
Chillicothe Mo. Nov
6. 1862

Book mark:

(358)

S. Curran

Copyist

CK

27

Mo.

Hiram King

Plt., Co. D., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Blk. Co. Sept 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period 23 years.

Remarks:

Next appearance roll for Dec. /62.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

✓ 631
Kingsley, Marvin
Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 855/657 | 25 |
| 2 | 855/742 | 27 |
| 3 | 855/824 | 28 |
| 4 | 855/904 | 29 |
| 5 | 855/995 | 30 |
| 6 | 855/2071 | 31 |
| 7 | 855/2168 | 32 |
| 8 | 884/354 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: 2494-C-1887.

✓ See also V.R.C.

H.C. | ^{27"}
32 (New.) | **Mo.**

Murvin Kingsley
Sgt., Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *8* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lancaster, Ky., July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account: *settled on Dec. Roll.*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* ^{*00*} 100; due \$ *75* ^{*00*} 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Vet.*

Pay in Corps Oct. 8, 1863

Book mark : _____

N

27

Mo.

William King

Sept, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Transf. to Hospital Corps

No comp roll on file

Cook mark:

16

27

Mo.

Martin Kinsley

Ch., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent sick since July
26, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

16

27

Mo.

Maurice Kingsley

Plt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in Hospital
since Feb'y 26/63*

Cook mark:

(255)

A. W. Ames

Captain

N

27

Mo.

Martin Kingsley

Sgt

, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

In Hospital Roll 4111
Since July 26/63

Cook mark: _____

(354)

W. H. Jones

Copies.

N

27

Mo.

Maxim Kingsley

Plt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*Post Hospital Belle
Mo.*

Cook mark:.....

(258)

W. C. Ames

Copies

K

27

Mo.

Marvin Kingsley
Private, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Sanderson
Proper

K

27

Mo.

Guaranteed Kungley.
Priv., Co. I., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sanford Barrack, Mo., Dec 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1862

Where Edina.

Period 9 years.

Remarks: \$2.50 premium
and \$25.00 bounty paid
Dec 20, 1862.

Book mark: Ser 2494-6-87

637
Kimmerman, William A.
Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8551658
2 8551743
3 8551825
4 8551905
5 8551994
6 8552070
7 8552142
8 8552205
9 8552257
10 8552309
11 8552357
12 8552403
13 8552452
14 8552495
15 8552538
16 8552594
17 7841312

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K ²⁷
32 (New.) | Mo.

William A. Kinnman
Priv., Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100 00*

Remarks: *Final statements*

given.

Died in Hospital at

Marquette, Ia., Aug. 17, 1864

Book mark : _____

27

Mo.

William W. Kimmear
Priv., Co. C., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks *Discharged Gen'l Hospital*
Marquette, La.

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the
 51st and 24th Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 33, Hd.
 Qrs. 1 Div., 35 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

N

27

Mo.

Thomas A. Kinnear

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*

Aug. 15/64. Sent to Gen'l
Hospital.

Book mark:

(858)

Keifer.

Over

K

27

Mo.

William W. Keenan

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*

*Aug. 15/64. Sent to
Hospital, Marietta, Ga.*

Book mark:

Keenan

27

Mo.

Wm. H. Kinnear
Private, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*
(Aug. 13/64. Sent to
Hospital Marietta
Georgia.)

Cook mark:

(255)

Kiefer

Captain

William A. Newman

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Wounded in action
near Atlanta sent to
Reptl. Hospital Aug.
13/64.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Cook mark:

Keefer
Coppin

27

Mo.

Wm. H. Pinard

Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

27

Mo.

Wm. A. Kinnaman
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

(858)

Keefer

Copy to

A

27

Mo.

William A. Kinnaman
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

26

27

Mo.

W. H. Kinnaman

Pvt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Look mark: _____

W. H. Kinnaman

26

27

Mo.

William A. Hainman

Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Hainman

26

27

Mo.

Wm A. H. H. H.

Pl., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

Wm A. H. H.
Copy

26

27

Mo.

William H. Newman

St., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Cook mark: _____

John Smith
Copper

26

27

Mo.

William W. Krissman

Plt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. ...
Copy

It

27

Mo.

Wm C. Stinson

Plt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*One week duty to Springfield
Mo.*

Look mark:

(354)

John A. ...
Captain

N

27

Mo.

Gillian A. Jernigan

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(258)

J. J. Jernigan

K

27

Mo.

William A. Hummel
Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Barlow Baraback, Mo., Dec. 18, 1862
Muster-in to date *Dec. 18, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1862

Where *Edina*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sandy

Kenneman, J.
P., Co. *G.*, 27^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.
3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet <i>2</i> | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

of Company

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Attended

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: W. A. [unclear]
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 27
 Arm: Infantry State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Dead

| | |
|---|--|
| CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.) | BY WHOM DISCHARGED. |
| DEGREE OF DISABILITY. | FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. <u>Master [unclear]</u> <u>Truck [unclear]</u> |
| BY WHOM CERTIFIED. | REMARKS. |
| DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c. <u>1st June</u> | <u>no [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]</u> <u>on file</u> |
| PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c. <u>Hosp. Manila. Ill.</u> | |

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

W. H. Kernman
2nd
Det. of Company *B*
27 Regiment of *Pro.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Rank: Name: *Put. W. Kenma*
Arm: *Inftry.* Company: *B* Regimen:
Nature of Casualty: State: *Mo.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)
Mortally Wounded

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.
*1 Brig. 1 Div. 15th A.C.
Index 11 No. 1.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Aug. 13, 1864
PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Not stated

REMARKS

J. J. Bromm
2-15-77
(170) Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *11*
W. Hermann
Capt. of Company *B*
27 Regiment of *Pro.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death, *1864.*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *W. Kennan*
Rank: *Capt.* Company: *B* Regiment: *27*
Arm: *Inftry.* State: *Mo.*
Nature of Casualty: *Mortally Wounded*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*1 Brig. 1. Div. 15th A.C.
Index 11 No. 1.*

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 13, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

not stated

J. J. Bromoth
Clerk.

(170)

2-15-77.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

(Dead papers on file)

Ol. Kennison,

Private, Company B,

27th Regiment of Min. Vol. Infy

Volunteers at the battle of _____

stated.

Georgia Campaign

Aug. 13, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, M. Kennian,
 Rank, Private . Company G , Regiment, 27th
 Arm. Inftry , State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - mortal
(Lead papers on file.)
 Date of casualty, Aug. 13, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Vol. Inftry
Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th Mo. Regiment.
1st Brigade, 1st Division, 13th Corps, dated from May
1 to Sept. 13, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia
Signed P. Jos. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comd'g
See also Index 11, Vol. 1 A.M.P.M.

Index 24, No 11, Page 14.

F. M. P. Montague,
 Clerk.

May 26, 1880.

X

633

Kennedy, Hugh
Co *E*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|--------------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | <i>See Kennedy, Hugh</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

X

1634

Kennedy, John
Co *C*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |
| 26 | 53 |
| 27 | 54 |
| 28 | 55 |
| 29 | 56 |
| 30 | 57 |
| 31 | 58 |
| 32 | 59 |
| 33 | 60 |
| 34 | 61 |
| 35 | 62 |
| 36 | 63 |
| 37 | 64 |
| 38 | 65 |
| 39 | 66 |
| 40 | 67 |
| 41 | 68 |
| 42 | 69 |
| 43 | 70 |

Book No.:

See also

635
Kinsey, Charles

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5550176 | 26 |
| 2 | 5551259 | 27 |
| 3 | 5551347 | 28 |
| 4 | 5550695 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Charles H. Spence
 Capt., Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Resigned Dec.*

31/62

Book mark :

E. H. Lipson

K

27

Mo.

Charles Kinsey
Capt, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Resigned Dec. 27*
1862.

Book mark:

(268)

Callaway
Copyist

K

27

Mo.

Charles Henry.
Capt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11/61 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

(358)

Carraway
Chapman

K

27

Mo.

Charles Kinsey
Capt., Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't (Missouri Inf.)*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. (Co. 12), 1861.

Muster-in to date

Co. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 1861.

Where *Mason, Ills.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

Kinsey, Chas.

Capt. Co. E, 27 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates /

Med. Des. Lists

Orders /

Pris. of War Record

Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Lind, E.H. # 265)

Dec. 4/9. No. 1118. Indian. Dec. 1852.
Schubert. Dec. 11. 1852.
Dec. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.
Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Call. Dec. 11. 1852. C.E. 19. 1852.

Head Quarters 27th Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf.
Schofield Barracks St Louis Mo. 29th Dec. 1862

Colonel.

I hereby respectfully tender my resignation, based
on the enclosed Surgeon's certificate of my inability, from
physical causes to perform the duties required to be performed
in my position.

Very Respectfully

Yours obt. Servant

Charles. C. E. 27th Regt. N.Y. Vol.

Capt. C. E. 27th Regt. N.Y. Vol.

Lieut. Col. A. Jacobson

27th Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf. Regt.

Chas Kinsey
Capt

Sta Dr 24th Reg N. V. I.
Sagolia Barracks. 29th Dec 1862

I certify on honor that I was mustered into the U. S. service on the 11th day of October 1862 as Captain of Co A 16th Regiment N. V. I. and that this company was assigned to the 24th Reg N. V. I. on the 13th day of October 1862 as Company E.

I further certify that I have been paid up to Sept 1st 1862 and that pay is due me from that time. I have duly accounted for all government property in my possession and I am not in any manner indebted to the Government.

Charles Kinsey
Capt Co E 24th Reg N. V. I.

I certify that Capt. Chas. Kinsey's Company (E) 27th N. V. I. Inf. formerly Co. A. 16th Regiment N. V. I. was transferred to this Regiment 18th October 1862, and that since that time Capt Kinsey has done duty in this Regiment. Pay is due him from 1 September 1862 to date. - As far as I know he has turned over all public property in his possession to the Officer next in command of his company and is not indebted to the government.

A. Jacobson
Lieut. Col. 27th N. V. I.

(16th Dec 1899)

Head Quarters 27th Regiment Mo. Vol.
Schofield Barracks 29th 1862

I certify on honor that I was mustered into U. S.
Service on the 11th Oct. 1861 as Captain of Company A 16th Regt.
Mo. Vol. Infantry and that this Company was assigned to the 27th
Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry on the 13th October 1862 as Co. E.

I further certify that I have been paid
up to 1 September 1862 and that pay is due me since that
time. I have duly accounted for all government property in
my possession, and I am not in any manner indebted
to the government.

Charles H. Hensley
Capt. Co. E. 27th Regt. Mo. Vol.

I certify that Captain Charles Hensley Company (E.)
27th Mo. Vol. Inf. formerly Co. A. 16th Regiment Mo. Vol. was
transferred to this Regiment 13th October 1862 and that since
that time Capt. Hensley has done duty in this Regiment.
Pay is due him from 1 September 1862 to date. — As far
as I know he has turned over all public property in his
possession to the Officer next in command of his Company and
is not indebted to the government.

A. Jacobson
Lieut. Col. 27th Mo. Vol. (and Adj.)

Feb 26/27

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Charles Finney Captain of Company E
of the Twenty Seventh Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground ~~an application~~ ^{his resignation} by leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he has frequent, violent, attacks of Rheumatism, and if exposed to cold, he would be liable to permanent disability, and further that he is so fleshy and of such great weight that he would not be able to keep up the double quick step any length of time ~~and~~ make forced marches and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to ~~perform active duties~~ ^{perform active duties} in a less period than ~~with safety to his health~~ ^{with safety to his health} or benefit to the service ~~in any reasonable period~~.

Dated at

this

29th day of December 1862

B. V. Bond

Surgeon 27th Mo. Vol.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., December 31 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 26

{Encl.}

2. The following named Officers having
for good cause, tendered their resignations, are
hereby honorably discharged the Service of the United
States. to wit.

Capt Charles Kinney. 27th Regt Mo. Vol.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

C. mag. (Specs.)

27th Regt Mo. Vol.

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

636
Smith, Charles E.

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf

Frederick Hartman

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|--|
| 1 | 855-455-778 | 26 | |
| 2 | 855-8260 | 27 | |
| 3 | 855-348 | 28 | |
| 4 | 855-6384 | 29 | |
| 5 | 855-421 | 30 | |
| 6 | 855-8456 | 31 | |
| 7 | 855-0490 | 32 | |
| 8 | 855-85-18 | 33 | |
| 9 | 855-65-46 | 34 | |
| 10 | 855-95-71 | 35 | |
| 11 | 855-45688 | 36 | |
| 12 | 855-8622 | 37 | |
| 13 | 855-6698 | 38 | |
| 14 | 855-4557 | 39 | |
| 15 | 855-1346 | 40 | |
| 16 | 855-1388 | 41 | |
| 17 | 855-1426 | 42 | |
| 18 | 855-1463 | 43 | |
| 19 | 855-1580 | 44 | |
| 20 | 855-1536 | 45 | |
| 21 | 855-1572 | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book No: 10893-Vol-1883

See also 32 Missouri Inf

85

27

Mo.

Charles E. Kinsey
1st Lt., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. - Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received com-

mmission as Capt C.
E. 27th Mo. Inf. on the
1st day of Feb. '64, wait-
ing muster in person
that date absent
on special duty at
Chattanooga by order
from J. A. D. 15 A.C.

Book mark:

E. J. Lipscomb

K

27

Mo.

Chas. E. Kinsey

Capt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted Feb 1/1864,
from 1st Co. E 27th Mo.
Vol.*

Book mark:

J. A. Brown

H | *27* | **Mo.**

Chas E Kinsey

Capt., Co., *27* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville, Ala; 3rd, 186*4*

Muster-in to date *1 Feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Feb*, 186*4*

Where *Woodville Ala.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Ab. I - as Capt*

bot 27th Mo. vol. in

Capt J. J. Clark Reg'd

Book mark :

Dayton

27

Mo.

Chas. E. Kinsey
1st Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Com. rendering*
The company's account
Dec. 31/62

Book mark:

(246)

C. E. Kinsey

Copy to

27

Mo.

James O. Hickey
1st Lt., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Commencing the*
Company since Dec
3/62

Book mark:.....

J. O. Hickey

21

27

Mo.

Charles E. Finney
Priv., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Augt, 1863
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Handy Campy since
Dec. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

(866)

Carraway

Copy

K

27

Mo.

Charles E. Kinnery
Lieut, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded the Enemy
since December 1862.

Book mark:

(248)

Galloway
Copy

K

27

Mo.

Charles E. Hüning

1st Lt., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In command of the
company since Dec,
1862.*

Book mark:

Caleway.

Charles C. Frazier
 1 Lieut. Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Nov 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out Jan.*

31st 1864 by reason of

promotion to Capt. Co.

F 27th Mo. Vol. Inf't

Book mark :

E. J. Frazier

B

27

Mo.

Chas. J. Spence

....., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Promoted to
Capt. of Co. E 27 Reg.
Mo. Mustered out to
date from June 31/64*

Book mark:.....

(249)

E. H. Spence

Original

K. 21

Mo.

Chas. E. Kinn

1st H., Co., *21* Reg't Missouri *1st* Ill.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wendell Mo. Feb. 3, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 31*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 1st Lt.*

Sec. E. 21" Mo. Col. & accepted

promotion as Captain Co. 2

2nd Mo. Inf. Regt.

J. H. Clark resigned

Book mark :

APR. 17

8545688

1891

Much more is taken off the
February money 31"/1864

* As it appears on the Roll.

20

27

Mo.

Charles E. Kinney.

1 Lieut; Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: In command of
the Company since Dec.
31. 1862.

Book mark

Callaway

Mo.

(1258)

N

27

Mo.

Chas. E. Nims
Capt, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Capt.

N

27

Mo.

Chas. C. Clancy

Capt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

27

Mo.

Chas E. Kinsley

Capt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted Feb 1.*

1864, to Capt Co G,

from 1st Lt Co E.

Book mark:

J. J. Newman

21 | 27 | Mo.

Wm. E. King
Capt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Feb 1. 64,
to Capt. Co. F from 1st Lt
Co. G, 2nd Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Wm. E. King
Copyist.

K

27

Mo.

Chas. E. Kinsey

Capt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from

1st Lt Co E, 24th Mo. Inf
1/1864.

Book mark:

(366)

J. S. Brown

Copied.

2

27

Mo.

Charles E. Hisinger

1st Lieut., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(248)

Callaway

Copy

K

27

Mo.

Charles E. Manning

1st Lieut, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11th to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

Manning

K | 37 | 200.

Charles E. Kinsey

1st Lt. Co. A, 16 Reg't 2nd Inf.
Sub. Co. C. 27th Me. Vol. Inf.
Office Muster-in

Dated 27th Dec 27, 1883,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 23 day of Aug., 1862,

date of rank of this officer

vice 1st Lt. Samuel Winty

Signed:

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 10873 12-1883

637

Kinsey, Charles S.
Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8545576 | 26 |
| 2 | 8550385 | 27 |
| 3 | 8550422 | 28 |
| 4 | 8550457 | 29 |
| 5 | 8550491 | 30 |
| 6 | 8550519 | 31 |
| 7 | 8550547 | 32 |
| 8 | 8550572 | 33 |
| 9 | 8550623 | 34 |
| 10 | 8550700 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

27

Mo.

Chas. L. Quincy

....., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - April*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharge*

accepted Mar 3 '64

Book mark:.....

(258)

J. F. McCune

Copy

78
Charles H. Spicer
 2 Lt., Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11th, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Resigned Trans.*

5/64

Book mark: *Ch. H. Spicer*

cover;

E. H. Spencer

APR. 17

8550700

018910

For 2. A. G. M. 1867. Received so
much of S. O. 48 par
2 Mar 3/64 Id. d.
The Dept of Army as
discharged Chas.
S. Kinsey 2 Lieut.
he having been
previously discharged
by S. O. 94 par 13 of
Feb 27/64 A. G. O. S. M.
67.

Ko

27

Mo.

Charles S. Kinsey

2 Lt., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick*
at Nashville Tenn
since Nov 20/63

Book mark :

E. W. Lippincott

(266)

Copyist

27

Mo.

Chas. A. Hickey
2nd Lt., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Went sick*

and home 2nd/63

Book mark:.....

27

Mo.

Chas. P. Kinsey

2 Lt., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Commissary
Co. F since May
27/63

Book mark:

L. J. Applegate

27

27

Mo.

Charles S. Kinsey

Sgt, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Candy Co. France
May 27, 1863.*

Book mark:

Callaway

K

27

Mo.

Chas. S. Kinney

Sgt Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

2

27

Mo.

Chas. S. Kinsey.

2^d Lieut. Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & ap*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Commissioned by*
Gov. State of Missouri &
mustered by Capt. Barri
Nov. 2^d 1862,

Book mark:

Callaway

20

27

Mo.

Charles S. Kinsley

Lieut, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned by Gov
Gamble Dec. 2^d 1862 &
mustered in by Capt
Barri to rank from
that date.

Book mark:

Callaway

K | 27 | Mo.

Charles S Kinsey

21st, Co., 91st Reg't Missouri Infy

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Jan, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Illustrated in by
request of the Governor
of Missouri to fill
vacancies.

Book mark:

M. J. R.

Kansey, Chas. S.

2nd Lt., Co.

27

Reg't

2nd Regt

4

Inclosures

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers *1*

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dir. Lists
Orders *3*
Pri. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *2*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

27 May Sat

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Great Kusterling & Disbarring Office of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. S. O.

[illegible]



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, *3 Jan* 1862

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Charles S. Kinsey
has this day been Commissioned from these Head
Quarters on *2^d December*
as *2^d Lieutenant*
Company *E*
27th Regiment Infantry
Mo. Volunteers
to rank from *that date*
via *John T. Kinsey resigned*
18 Nov 1861

A. L. Moore

Adjutant General.

Colonel B. L. F. Bonner, U.S.A.

~~Adjutant General, Department of the Mississippi.~~

Charles F. Whiting
 about 1870-1871
 stationed in Japan as 2nd
 Lt. date of service 1871
 by Capt. H. H. H.

11

He was originally a
 member of the 1st Regt. of
 the 1st Div. of the 1st
 Corps of the Army of the
 United States. He was
 discharged from the service
 of the United States Army
 on the 1st of March 1871.
 He was then employed as
 a private in the 1st Regt.
 of the 1st Div. of the 1st
 Corps of the Army of the
 United States. He was
 discharged from the service
 of the United States Army
 on the 1st of March 1871.

On the 1st of March 1871
 he was discharged from the
 service of the United States
 Army. He was then employed
 as a private in the 1st Regt.
 of the 1st Div. of the 1st
 Corps of the Army of the
 United States. He was
 discharged from the service
 of the United States Army
 on the 1st of March 1871.

Chief Mustering and Disbursing Officer, Mo. Vol.

Benton Barracks, Mo. Jan. 3^d 1863

Captain J. O. Barri
Mustg. & Disb. Officer
St. Louis, Mo.
Capt.

In compliance with
instructions from Col. W. D. Wood,
Adj. Gen. of Mo. of this date, please
muster into service Charles S. Kinsey as
2^d Lieut. Compy. E. 27th Reg. Infantry,
Mo. Vol., to rank from Dec. 2^d 1862 vice
John T. Kinsey, resigned Nov. 18th '62

I am today in receipt of the
following telegram:

"Wash. Jan 3^d 1863

Col. Bonneville

Yours of the 17th received. The
reports of Mustering & Disb. Officers only
required

(signed) W. A. Nichols
W. A. N.

The report of L. Collins, embracing
the expenses, &c. of the Office, at the time,
I received, & forwarded, in compliance with the
original Order on the Subject (See S. O. 355
War Dept. A. G. O. Nov 20/62, on file in your
Office) Capt. Barri at that time had none -
neither had Capt. Cheek - Whether so, or not,
please report the facts under your own signatures,
so that I can forward the reports, which appears
to be what is required in Adj. Genl's Office, Wash.

Yours very Respectfully
Rd E Bowne

Col. U. S. A.

Chf. M. & S. Offr

C. & H. H. H. H.
27 No. 100.

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 236.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 24, 1867.

(Extract.)

2. So much of Special Orders No. 48, Paragraph 2, March 3d, 1864, from Headquarters, Department and Army of the Tennessee, as discharged 2d Lieutenant Charles S. Kinsey, 27th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby revoked, he having been previously discharged by Special Orders No. 94, Paragraph 13, February 27th, 1864, from this Office.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

*Noted
me*

General Crook

28 Kinsey

27 no road

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 94.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 27th, 1864.

(Extract.)

1. 2d Lieutenant *Charles S. Kinsey*, 27th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. A. NICHOLS,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.



Head Quarters, District of Missouri.

St. Louis, *Sept 20* 186*2*

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. *60* }

*To: Capt. Charles F. Smith, Company A, 1st
Missouri Cavalry, to be sent to St. Louis
as soon as possible, to get him into the
company now with him.*

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

C. A. Sch. Jr.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Capt. Charles F. Smith.

$$\frac{94}{13}$$

SPECIAL ORDERS. }
No. 194. }

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, February 27th, 1894.

(Extract.)

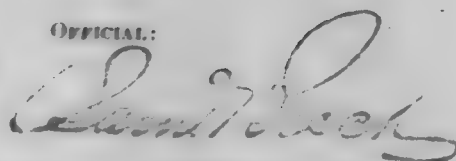
13. 2d Lieutenant *Charles S. Kinsey*, 27th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. A. NICHOLS,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

Dis-
Archives
Received from
June 6, 1911.

Kinsey, Charles, S
St. Co. E, *27* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates / |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders <i>4</i> |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations / |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet <i>///</i> | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

1. Henry
2. John
3. John

Discharged Feb. 27 1864
Recd \$10.94 per 13 A.C.O. 1864

Reignation accepted: Mar.
3 1864
\$10.48 exp. 1864

He is in the
office of the
order of the
copy and leave
for 1864.

\$10.94 A.C.O. 1864

13 A.C.O.

1864
1864

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Chas. S. Kinsey

Rank 1st Lt. Regiment 27

Arm Inf.

Casualty Res.

Day 27; Month Feb.; Year 1864

Cause of casualty Feb.

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 74 215 100

Remarks _____

E. C. T.

Clerk.

Leut. Kiney
27 Aug.

Admiral's Office

Washington

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Chas. S. Kinsey*

Rank *2nd Lt.* Regiment *27*

Arm *Inf.*

Casualty *Res.*

Day *3* : Month *Mar* ; Year *64*

Cause of casualty *Duty*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *1st Term*

Remarks _____

E. H. P.
Clerk.

2nd & 3rd King
2nd Mo. 1871

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Maine.

Name Charles J. Kelley

Rank 2d Lt. Regiment 7th

Arm Inf.

Casualty Resigned

Day 3; Month Mar; Year 1861

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 1000

Remarks Resigned 10 23d Feb, per 2 May 8, 1861
per 23d per 10 July 21, 1861

Clerk.

2^d No 21. Museum
New York 1863

Charles J. Henry
Shipboard 2^d M. C. 1863

Order of the
Charles J. Henry
2^d No 21. M. C. 1863



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis.

January 6th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 1.

1. Charles E. Kiney having been appointed Second Lieutenant of Company B., 29th Regiment of Infantry, Mo. Vol., is hereby ordered to report, without delay, to Lieut. Col. J. Jacobson, commanding said Regiment, for duty.

Order of the Commander in Chief:

Wm. A. Wood

Acting Adjutant General.

To Lieut. Col. J. Jacobson,
Camp, 29th Mo. Vol.,
St. Louis.

S. K. 117 111

RESIGNATION OF

Chas. H. Loring

2nd Lieut Co. 1st Cavalry

2nd Regt. Inf. 20th

Accepted March 2 1864

See Special Orders No. 111 Extract of Head Quarters
Department and Army of the Tennessee. *Copy enclosed*

HEADQUARTERS, ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE,

NEWBERN, N. C., April 20, 1863.

This resignation was accepted by order of Major General Sherman then Commanding Department, and this tender was found filed with other records at these Head Quarters and is in accordance with Circular No. 34, War Department A. G. O. series of 1864, respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General, U. S. A. Washington, D. C.

John LeEaggar
Adjutant General.

In the absence of Major General Howard, Commanding in the field.

Jan - 13 - 1864

Charles S. Kinsey
2nd Lt - 27 - New York

Tenders' resignation
Anna's Disability

with 26

on

1

Henry Adams

2nd Feb. 27th 1861

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 947 }

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, February 27th, 1904.

(Extract.)

13. 2d Lieutenant Charles S. Kinsey, 27th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. A. NICHOLS,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General

Wm. H. ...

Kiney, Mar 24

27th. vol.

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 236.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 8th, 1867.

(Extract.)

2. So much of Special Orders No. 48, Paragraph 2, March 3d, 1864, from Headquarters, Department and Army of the Tennessee, as discharged 2d Lieutenant *Charles S. Kinsey*, 27th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby revoked, he having been previously discharged by Special Orders No. 94, Paragraph 13, February 27th, 1864, from this Office.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Mr. Green.

Sturtevant, Chas S.
Oct 27. 1900

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 206.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 24, 1867.

(Extract.)

2. So much of Special Orders No. 48, Paragraph 2, March 2d, 1864, from Headquarters, Department and Army of the Tennessee, as discharged 2d Lieutenant Charles S. Kinsey, 27th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby revoked, he having been previously discharged by Special Orders No. 94, Paragraph 13, February 27th, 1864, from this Office.

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

General Vincent

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

Officers Hospital
Nashville Tenn
Jan'y. 13th 1864

Sir

I hereby respectfully tender
my unconditional and immediate
resignation as 2^d Lieut. of Co. C. 2^d
Regt. Vol. Inftry. based on the accompanying
Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

I certify on honor
That I am not indebted to the United States.
That I have no Government property in my possession.
That I have not been absent without leave.
That there are no charges against me that can
affect my pay; and was last paid by
Maj. Wm. Holt, Paymaster U.S. A.
to include the 31st day of October 1863
My Post Office address is

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.
Charles. S. Huiey
2^d Lieut. Co. C. 2^d Regt. Vol.

To
Genl. Wm. Michael
Maj. and A. A. Genl.
Dep't. of the Culmbr.

Cybernetic Commission
April 7 1863

Officer's Hospital
Nashville Tenn.
Jan'y 13th 1864

I hereby certify that I have carefully
examined 3^d Lieut. C. S. Kinsey Co. E.
27th Me. Vol. Infy. and find that he has
Fistula in Ano. and in consequence thereof
he is, in my opinion, unfit for field
duty; and I further declare my
belief, that he is physically suitable
for the Invalid Corps.

R. D. Lynde
Surgeon, U. S. A.
In Charge

638

Kinsey, John T. & C.

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8550178

2 8550261

3 8550349

4 8550699

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

V Book Mark:

V

See also

Leahy, Stephen
Leahy, Co. *I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 1, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Resigned Jan*

17/62

Book mark :

E. N. Lippincott

26

27

Mo.

John S. Harvey
Lieut. Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Resigned Nov. 19, 62*

Book mark:

(258)

Cooney

K

27

Mo.

John T. Kinsey,
2nd Lieut., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 11th to Aug. 31, 1862,*

Present or absent

Present,

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

(458)

Calvin
signed

26

27

Mo.

John D. Kinsey
Squad, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. (Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3d*, 1861.

Where *Mason, Ill.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

Cal. Co. 111
Copyist.

Kinsey, John T

Lt

Co.

27

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates /

Med. Des. Lists

Orders /

Pris. of War Record

Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(R 2 N # 103)

King 2d Street Jan 5
29 mo Aug 10

Form BO.

Regiment of *Phibani* *Graculus*
Phobos *Graculus* *Graculus*
 in application for leave of absence,

Hearing is defective as to noise & in
hearing commands properly

for duty. I further declare my belief ~~and~~ ~~in~~

Short period disability

178 day of November 1862

13. N. Bond Jagers 27th March

Head quarters
Department of the Missouri
St. Louis. Mo., November 18th 1862
Special Order }
No. 53. } (Extract)

3. 2^d Lieut. John I. Kinsey 27th
Mrs. Kinsey having tendered his resignation
on account of ill health is hereby honorably
discharged the service of the United States.
to take effect this day.

By Command of
Major General Curtis.
(Signed) C. P. Chipman
Col. & Chief of Staff

Official:
(Signed) W. V. G. Strong
Asst. Asst. Genl.

10a.
9/18/69

X# 264-1862

Feb 17, 1860

Henry Ford &
27 North St.

Charles Perry
Barren Shafers

1860

1862

1860-1862

X#

Henry Ford &
27 North St.
Barren Shafers

Charles Perry
Barren Shafers

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo.

1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

(EXTRACT.)

No.

Leave of Absence is hereby granted.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

Assistant Adjutant General.

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)

(R D m # 108)

11 Henry Jones
27th Sept

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name John T. Kenney

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 27

Arm Infy

Casualty Dead

Day 15 ; Month Nov ; Year 12

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Ho., 53 M.D.

Remarks _____

EH

Clerk.

(120)

Bellevue, Kansas Mo.

Nov 17th 1862

Major General Curtis
General:

Having lately become
aware of I hereby most respectfully tender you
my resignation. To be unconditional
and immediate. I am not in any way
indebted to the Government. My last
pay by Major Scott to include the
thirty first day of August (1862),
I am General your
most humble Serv

Wm. I. Henry
S^t Lieut A^d E. 2^d Mo Vols

X

639

Kinsman, William A.

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

See Kinsman, William A.

Book Mark:

See also.

x

649
 Kirby, Dennis }
 Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Lieut Colonel Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8545538 26

2 8546043 27

3 8546052 28

4 8546061 29

5 8546073 30

6 K921-72-1864 31

7 43218316 32

8 43221582 33

9 43218073 34

10 43220777 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

✓ Book Mark: K921-72-1864

✓ See also 8 Mo. Inf.

K 1 27 | Missouri

Dennis T. Kirby
Lt Col. 27 (Missouri)

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Brigadier General
BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for gallant and meritorious services during the war.

To date from March 13, 1865.

W B Duman

K |

U. S. Col.

Dennis Kirby
Bvt. Colonel - U. S. Army

Appears on

General Order

No. 133, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Aug. 22., 1865.

Appointed to be

Brigadier General,
BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for gallant and meritorious services during the war.

To date from

March 13., 1865.

K 1 27 1 Mo.

Dennis J. Kirby
Lt Col 27 Mo. Vols.

Appears on

General Order

No 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-
eral's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Colonel

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United
States, for gallant and meritorious
services during the war.

To date from

Mar. 13, 1865.

Greene

K | 27 | Mo.

Dennis T. Kirby
Lieut. Col. 27-Mo. Vols.

Appears on

General Order

No. 133, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-
eral's Office, Aug. 22., 1865.

Appointed to be

Colonel

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United
States, for

To date from

March 13., 1865.

K. 27 Mo.

Dennis T. Kirby
Lt. Col. 27 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: K- 921- US- 1864

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 9, 1902

It has this day (August 9, 1902)

been determined by this Department from the records
that the above named of-
ficer was discharged
the service June 19, 1865
he having been retained
in service by competent
authority until that date
after the muster out of
his regiment.

W. W. Gibson

Chief.

K | *27* | **Mo.**

Levin, J. Kerby
17 **Reg't Missouri Inf**
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *On staff of Maj. Genl J.V. Blair by Lt. O. No. 157 dated Hd. Qrs. Deptt Army of the Union Nov. 6, 1864.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson
Copied.

K

27

Mo.

Lemuel T. Kirby

Rank *1st Col.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On staff of Maj. Genl. H. P. Blair by G.O. No. 159 dated Hd. Qrs. Dept and Army of the Tenn Nov. 1/64.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(367)

Copy.

K

27

Mo.

Dennis T. Kirby

Rank *1st Col.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jany 1st Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On staff of Maj.*

Genl Blair, U.S.

O. No 137 Hd Qrs Dept

and Army of the Union

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

27

Mo.

Dennis T. Kirby

Rank *1st Col*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On staff of Maj. Genl Blair by Co. No. 129 Hd Qrs. Dept. and Army of Tenn.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

No. 27 | Mo.

Dennis F. Kirby
Lt Col, Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winning Station Ga; 6 Apr, 1864.

Muster-in to date 6 Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 6 Apr, 1864.

Where Winning Station Ga;

Period 3 years.

Remarks: M. I. as Lt Col 27 Mo.

Inf. Vols. in Home Reg't

M. I. in accordance with

S. F. O. #154 Date H. 2 Sept

Army of Tenn. Cedarton Ga;

Nov 1/64. Muster to date

Book mark: SK 921-72-1864

S. Dwyer

APR. 17

8545558

1891

from this 6 day of m/b

J Kirby D. J

4 Col, Co

27

Regt Mis Inf

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1000-1-1

1000-1-1
1000-1-1

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1900
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION

One 1000. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief of Bureau
of Investigation, M. B. O.
Division of Investigation, M. B. O.

Recd June 27th 1865
St. Louis Mo June 23rd 1865

I certify on honor that Louis Lestour
D. Kirby 27th Mo 20th Inf is not indebted
to the Government for any Advance or other
property in this Regiment in any respect
whatsoever

Thomas C. Cook
Act Comdr 27th Mo 20th
Inf

June 27th Mo 1865

Subscribed and sworn to before
me the undersigned Clerk of the
Peace Court of the State of Missouri
the 27th day of June A.D. 1865. at
St. Louis, Mo.

And appeared before me at
said Court at office in the
city of St. Louis, the said
year last above written

John H. [unclear]
Clerk



J. M. Corbin, Esq.
Saint Louis Mo June 23 1855

I certify on honor that D. C.
Kearney Capt. of Mo. Art. is not indebted
to the Government in this office he never having
received any property from me

James O. Corwin
Hon. Secy of Mo. Art.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me the undersigned Clerk of the Su-
preme Court of the State of Missouri
the 23rd day of June A.D. 1855. In
witness whereof I have hereunto set
hand and affixed the seal of
said Court at office in the
city of St. Louis the 23rd
year last above written



Before me the undersigned
Clerk of the Supreme Court of the State
of Missouri held at Saint Louis
personally appeared Dennis T. Kirby
late of the 27th Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy.
who ^{by my being a prisoner of war} deposes and says that he ^{never accepted}
is responsible for public property
of the United States, and is in no
way indebted to the Government
for Quartermaster's Commissary
or Ordnance property
to the best of his knowledge
and belief

D. T. Kirby
St. Louis 27th Mo. Infy.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me the undersigned Clerk of the Su-
preme Court of the State of Missouri
this 29th day of June A.D. 1865. In tes-
timony whereof I have hereunto set my
hand and affixed the seal of
said Court at office in the
city of St. Louis, the day and
year last above written

Jno. A. Allen
Clerk

Smyrna Bank, Fremont Ca
Nov 6-1884.
Specie Order
No. 1079.

King D.T
Dec 27. am

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

Original Camp Grounds Dec 6 1864.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,

No. 100.

Major *John A. Magrath* *of the 1st*
is detached from his Regiment and assigned to duty
on the Staff of *Major General A. R. Blair* *for term of 1st of Arms*
Service.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL O. O. HOWARD.

James LeFaygarb
Assistant Adjutant General.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from
"Requisition for Transportation Book,"
Department of Washington.

U. S. REQUISITION FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. *18610* Date: *May 30, 1861*
For *27 mules & 2 mules*
Reg'd: *27 mules & 2 mules*
From *Washington*
To *Connerville, Md.*
Nature of Service: *Transportation*
Heucher filed

x

Gift

Kettle Robert

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

See Kettle, Robert

Book Mark:-

See also

642
Klinger, Frederick
Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8554304 | 1 |
| 2 | 8554372 | 2 |
| 3 | 8554458 | 3 |
| 4 | 8545855 | 4 |
| 5 | 8554839 | 5 |
| 6 | | 6 |
| 7 | | 7 |
| 8 | | 8 |
| 9 | | 9 |
| 10 | | 10 |
| 11 | | 11 |
| 12 | | 12 |
| 13 | | 13 |
| 14 | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 15 |
| 16 | | 16 |
| 17 | | 17 |
| 18 | | 18 |
| 19 | | 19 |
| 20 | | 20 |
| 21 | | 21 |
| 22 | | 22 |
| 23 | | 23 |
| 24 | | 24 |
| 25 | | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also

Frederick Klinger

Co. 1, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo June 17, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *deserted from St*

St Louis Mo Oct 6, 63

Book mark :

Brayer

H

27

Mo.

Frederick Kling

Priv, Co. *E*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *San Francisco Jan 28*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *March 6*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

27

Mo.

Edw. G. Grier

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged from Benton*
Barracks Mar 6/63

Book mark:.....

27

Mo.

Frederick Simpson

Col., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - May*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

27

Mo.

*Frederick Klinger**Rank*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 19*, 1862Where *St Louis*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 30*, 1862Where *St Louis*Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 228,
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark:.....

H. P. Jones

V 643
Knight William A.
Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8557823 | 26 |
| 2 | 8557907 | 27 |
| 3 | 8557983 | 28 |
| 4 | 8551062 | 29 |
| 5 | 8551130 | 30 |
| 6 | 8551185 | 31 |
| 7 | 8551284 | 32 |
| 8 | 8551391 | 33 |
| 9 | 8541453 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

N | ²⁷
32 (New.) | Mo.

Am. A. Knight
Co. H, 32 Reg't, Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky July 15, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Died at St Louis*

Nov 11, 1865

Book mark :

M Jones

N

27

Mo.

*

William A Knight

John

, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died at St Louis Mo.*

Nov 11/63

No Co. m/o roll on file.

** Filed with William A Knight.*

Book mark:

Wm A Knight

A

27

Mo.

Wm A Smith

Enl., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went Sick at Youngs*

Point, La. since April 6/69

Book mark:

Smith

27

Mo.

Am. L. Smith

27, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent 2nd at 4 miles from*
since April 10, 1863

Book mark 1

William L. Groat

Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & June, 1862*

Present or absent *250*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went to the front*

and was killed

Book mark: *1862*

A

27

Mo.

William A. Wright

3d, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

27

Mo.

William A. Nichols

Pr, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Nichols

K

27

Mo.

William A. Knight

Sgt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *5 Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwards

K | 27 | Mo.

William C. Knight

Col., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Arkansas, Mo. Dec. 11., 1862

Muster-in to date Dec. 11., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1., 1862.

Where Muscle Mills, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm C Knight

Knight Wm A

P, Co. *F*, *27* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

174

*Paymaster's receipt for 10⁰⁰ pounds
of funds, cash & bond. Nov 16th 1863
(for money of A. M. and others)*

*Ant. Wm. A. Clingh
2nd Regt. Indiana Infy*

VOLUNTEERS.

Recd Sept 30 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company; that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to this fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive roll, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which his discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him as the result of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for each pay, &c., are settled by the 31 Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Deducted paid by State certificate, and not by the United States, viz., not be entered on the statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, draft, description, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the account cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier due to be paid or an enlisted service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 10 1863

PLACATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 22 AUGUST 1863

I certify, on honor, that Wm. A. Knight a Private of
Captain James J. Clarke Company (E) of the 27th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of North Carolina, aged 20 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at Benton Park, on the first day of October,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at Benton Park, Mo.,
on the Eleventh day of November, 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in until taken sick ~~to the present date~~, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death.

The said Wm. A. Knight was last paid by Paymaster
~~not stated in any of the documents to include the~~ _____ day of _____, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Fifty-three 75 dollars, since the 1st day of October,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____, FOOTER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Gallesburg, Mo., this 5th day
of April, 1865.

Chas. E. Haring
Captain

Commanding Company.

*The Muster Rolls do not
show that he was ever paid*

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Frank A. Merrill

of Company

97 Regiment of *Mass Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*Chloroform at
Albany*

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James H. Hall

Private of Company *B*

97 Regiment of *Mass. Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Chloroform

2/10/1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William A. Night
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 27
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Returned to service
 Nov 7 Dec 1863
 Remarks: Returned to service the date of death as Sept 30 1863

November 11, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

W A Sylvester
 Clerk.

Camp 27th Mo. Vol Inf
Goldsboro. N. C.

April. 5. 1865

Sir.

I have the honor to transmit herewith the
Final Statements of Private. Wm. A. Knight. Co F.
27th Mo. Inf. who died at Adams Hospital. Memphis
Tenn on the 30. day of Sept. 1863. His description was
I cannot find (if he was here) none of his effects
are with the regiment.

Very Respectfully

Wm. E. Denny

Chm. E. Denny

Capt. Commanding the Co

Brig. L. Thomas

Washington

D.C.

✓ Koch, Jacob

Co 26, 27 Missouri Inf.

1st. Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8552662 | 26 |
| 2 | 8552757 | 27 |
| 3 | 8552837 | 28 |
| 4 | 8552912 | 29 |
| 5 | 8552989 | 30 |
| 6 | 8553064 | 31 |
| 7 | 8553137 | 32 |
| 8 | 8553212 | 33 |
| 9 | 8553282 | 34 |
| 10 | 8553337 | 35 |
| 11 | 8553435 | 36 |
| 12 | 8553527 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

27

27

Mo.

John H. Root

Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 12 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

only been for May 14 at

Book mark:

John H. Root

K

27

Mo.

Geor Koch

Pri Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 186*X*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Killed in action
near Resaca, Ga. May
14/64.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

On way I

11

27

Mo.

11 *11* *11*

11, Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11* *11* *11*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *11* *11* *11*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *11* *11* *11*.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *11* *11* *11*.

Remarks: *11* *11* *11*.

Book mark: *11* *11* *11*.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Abstract

27

Mo.

John H. Huch

Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

OK

27

Mo.

John H. H.

Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John H. H.

K

27

Mo.

Jacob Rock

Priv., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul. & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Rankin

18

27

Mo.

Jacob Rock

24th Reg't

Laborer, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Ed. Paulsen

App't

12

27

Mo.

Jacob Rock

Priv. Co. H. Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

C. P. Rankin

(215)

Approved

18 27 Mo.

Jacob Rock
1st
Pvt., Co H., 22 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin

21

27

Mo.

Israel Rich.

2^d Lt.

Rich., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Rebilled to back
pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been
paid as Infantry
since date of enlist-
ment and performed
Engineer duty.*

Book mark: _____

Wm. R. Rabin.

R 27 Mo.

Jacob Koch

9th Ill.
Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Certificates back pay
as Sapper and Miner
having been paid as*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State
of Mo., December 13, 1862.

Book mark:

over
L. E. Hankins
Copied.

APR 17

8552052

018374

*Infantry since date
of Enlistment and
performed Engineer
Duty.*

Koch, Jacob

I, Co. K,

27 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

1720

1742

Garret Webb

2nd Regt of Light Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Wied May 14 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the holder is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the holder by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the holder is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he was paid for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a holder is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the holder these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the holder was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the holder's company, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the holder's account upon the duplicate certificate which the holder's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the holder's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the holder receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, baggage, &c., and other necessaries should appear under the heading "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the holder and his family for unpaid pay, or for unpaid master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount must be paid from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and their families, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a holder dies in Hospital or on detached service, the descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with the final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

23 1864

I certify, on honor, that Jacob Koch a Private of
Captain Alger Company (76) of the 27th Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS of the State of Missouri, born in France, State
of France, aged 28 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; healthy complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Labourer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis, Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis, Missouri, on the twelfth day
of August, 1861, (or was mustered in service by Captain
Alger, at St. Louis, on the ninth day of Sept.,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at St. Louis,
on the twelfth day of August, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in in the Field to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of was killed in action near
Resaca Georgia on the 14 day of May 1864

The said Jacob Koch was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Boyton to include the 21st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to fifteen 00 dollars, since the first day of March,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

one one hundred dollars for serving over two years
assisted men 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
place of enrollment, up to the 1st day of March, 1864.

He is indebted to

He is indebted to

BUTLER

LAUNDRESS

100 dollars.

100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Boston on the 5th day
of August, 1864.

Gottlieb Banningart
1st Lieut.

Commanding Company.

x

645

Koestner, Christian

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

See Koestner, Christian

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

Book Mark:

See also

X

646

Kohn, John

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

1st Cls Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark: 7472-B-75.

See also

⁶⁴⁷
Kohrt, John

Co 26, 27 Missouri Inf.

1st Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8552630 | 26 |
| 2 | 8552725 | 27 |
| 3 | 8552810 | 28 |
| 4 | 8552885 | 29 |
| 5 | 8552962 | 30 |
| 6 | 8553037 | 31 |
| 7 | 8553110 | 32 |
| 8 | 8553185 | 33 |
| 9 | 8553254 | 34 |
| 10 | 8553333 | 35 |
| 11 | 8553400 | 36 |
| 12 | 8553464 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

27

Mo.

J. H. Sappers and Miners
 Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

21st June, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 1st, 1864*.

Last paid to *March 31, 1863*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *22nd*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*22.50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*111.24* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

K

27

Mo.

John Robert

Pri., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Gen Hosp. from
wounds rec'd in action
near Resaca, Ga. May
14/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mowry, J.

11 27 Mo.

John Nelson
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

John Nelson
Capt.

27

Mo.

John H. Smith
....., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

27

Mo.

John H. H. H.

1st, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(268)

John H. H. H.

Copyist

H

27

Mo.

J. H. Smith,
Capt., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 (Oct)*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Presently*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

R.

27

Mo.

John North
Adj., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Rankin

Mo.

Co. H Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

for May & June, 1869.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for_____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

E. E. Rankin

Copyright

R.

27

Mo.

John Robert
Cutler, Co. H. Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

To be stopped
from him for
having been absent
without leave 2
month pay.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

L. P. Rankin

R. 27

Mo.

John Rouch
1st Lt. Co. H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from
Desertion on the
16th day of March
1863.

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin

K

27

Mo.

John Robert

1st Lt.
Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been paid as Infantry since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duty.
Deserted from St. Louis January 14, 63.

Book mark:

E. P. Parker

Capt.

10

27

Mo.

John Rohrt

reborn
Bar, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 186 1.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 13, 186 1.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to back pay as sapper and miner, having been

*This current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 224, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 13, 1862.

Book mark:

over

W. H. Rankin

(358)

Copy 100.

APR 17

8552630

16310

paid as Infantry
since date of En-
listment and per-
formed Engineer
Duty.

Kohort. J

P, Co. H, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet / | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

J. Robert,
Private, Company B,

27th Regiment of Miss. Vol. Infantry

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated.

Georgia Campaign
May 14, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. Kohort
 Rank, private, Company H, Regiment, 27th
 Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded severe

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th ^{Vol. Inftry} Mo. Regiment,
 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 18th Corps, dated From May
1 to Sept. 10, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia
Signed P. Jos. Osterhaus, Maj. Genl. Comd'g
See also Index 11, no 1 - F. M. P. M.

Index 24, No 11, Page 13

F. M. P. Mondague,
 Clerk.

May 26, 1880

x

648

Kellman, Martin

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ Korn. John

Co 26, 27 Missouri Inf.

1st Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8552631
2 8552726
3 8552811
4 8552886
5 8552963
6 8553238
7 8553111
8 8553186
9 8553255
10 8553334
11 8553491
12 8553465

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

27

Mo.

John H. Smith
John H. Smith, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 11, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 11, 1864*.

Last paid to *June 20, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 11, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

27

Mo.

John Korn

Pri., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Gen. Hosp.
since May 1/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mowry, J.

H

27

Mo.

11, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Wm. H. ...
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. ...*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

27

Mo.

J. H. H.
Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Presently*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. H.
Copyist.

K

27

Mo.

John Horn
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jul & Aug*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. J. Rankin
Copyist.

12 | 27 | Mo.

John Horn
Artf. Co. H. Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Edw. Parker

Mo.

John Korn
Artz., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Artz, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for-----

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

P. P. Rankin

(258)

Copyright.

27 27 Mo.

John R. Rine
1st Lt.
Priv., Co. H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. C. Rankin

K

27

Mo.

John Horn

1st Lt.

Bat., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Entitled to back
pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been
paid as Infantry
since date of enlist-
ment and performed
Engineer duty.*

Book mark: _____

E. W. Parker

27

Mo.

John Horn

Plan
Plan, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Put into back*

pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
 It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 225, Hd. Qrs. State
 of Mo., December 15, 1862.

Book mark:

(3584)

Copied.

APR 17

8552631

018870

*Spent as Infantry
from date of En-
listment and per-
formed Engineer
Duty.*

Koon

P. N., Co.

27

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

J. Keon,
Private, Company 26,

27th Regiment of 71st Vol. Infy

Volunteers at the battle of *Antietam*

stated.

Virginia Campaign
May 14, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. Koon,
Rank, private, Company H, Regiment, 27th
Arm, Inftry, State, Mio.
Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - severe.

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th ^{Vol. Inftry} Mio. Regiment,
1st Brigade, 1st Division, 16th Corps, dated From May
1st to Sept. 10, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia
Signed P. Joo. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comd'g
See also Index 11, no 1 F.M.P.M.

Index 24, No 11, Page 13.

F. M. P. Montague,
Clerk.

May 26, 1880.

X North, John

Co 26, 27 Missouri Inf.

1st Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See North, John

Book Mark:

See also

X 657 *for Charles*
Kraemer, Charles

Co *26*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 8552663 | 25 |
| 2 | 8552758 | 26 |
| 3 | 8552838 | 27 |
| 4 | 8552918 | 28 |
| 5 | 8552990 | 29 |
| 6 | 8553065 | 30 |
| 7 | 8553138 | 31 |
| 8 | 8553213 | 32 |
| 9 | 8553283 | 33 |
| 10 | 8553338 | 34 |
| 11 | 8553404 | 35 |
| 12 | 8553468 | 36 |
| 13 | 11792-a-1886 | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

V Book Mark 11792-a-1886.

See also

K 27th Mo.

Charles Kramer

, Co. H, 27th Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11792 A. 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 21st, 1888.

Charge of desertion of April 8. 1862, on roll to April 30. 1862, on file in the Second Auditor's Office Treasury Department is removed as erroneously made. He was on sick report at Post hospital, Rolla Mo. Jan'y. 30. to Feby. 28. 1862, with intermittens. March 21 to April 16. 1862 with hernia and April 30. to June 1. 1862 with dysentery.

All charges of desertion subsequent to April 30. 1862 are removed under the provisions of the act of

Summary over

Congress approved
July 5, 1884. He was
absent without proper
authority from July
2, 1882 to Sept. 10, 1882 when
he rejoined Co.

H

27

Mo.

Charles H. H. H.

Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *3* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 11th, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 11th, 1864.*

Last paid to *Oct 31st, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 11th, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31⁴²* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *111* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *Dec 11th, 1864*

James H. H.
Coppert

K

27

Mo.

Charles Kremer

Pri., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mary J. Kremer

N

27

Mo.

Wm. L. ...

..., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

...

N

27

Mo.

Charles H. ...
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Charles W. Wimmer,
"B. Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

OK

27

Mo.

Charles H. ...

2nd, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 (Oct)*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. ...
Capt.

K

27

Mo.

Charles Kraemer
Priv., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

P. P. Rankin

K | 27 | Mo.

Charles Traumer
9th Lt. Priv.
Labor, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. A. Rankin
(258) Copyed

R 1

27

Mo.

Charles Haerner

Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent... *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

P. C. Paulsen
Capt.

(356)

18 27 **Mo.**

Charles Kraemer
1st Lt.
Priv., Co. H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. P. Canby
Copyed.

17. | **27** | **Mo.**

Charles Kraemer
9th Lt.

Pvt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Entitled to back
pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been
paid as Drf only
since date of en-
listment and per-
formed Engineer
duty. He has pay due
from March 62 being
\$4.62 from error and

Book mark: _____

C. A. Hankins

APR. 17

8552758

018910

*former Muster
Roll.*

K

27

Mo.

Ch. Krämer

Ch., Co. H. Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H. 27 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 225, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 15, 1862.

Book mark: _____

over
P. P. Rankin

APR. 17

8552053

10070

paid as Infantry
since date of En-
listment and per-
formed Engineer
Duty.

* ~~Absent without
leave~~

* As it appears
on roll.

652 or Carter
Kraemer, Charles

Co 36, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | See Kraemer, Charles. |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark 11792-a-86.

See also.

653 / or Charles
Kremer Charles

Co 26, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|---------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | See Kremer, Charles |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark 11792-a-86

See also

x

654

Krepp, Henry D.

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

X

655

1

Krepps, Henry B.

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----------------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | <i>See Krepps, Henry B.</i> |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

V ⁶⁵⁶
Kreps. Henry D.
Co. *D*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 85-49333 | 27 |
| 2 | 85-49408 | 27 |
| 3 | 85-49485 | 28 |
| 4 | 85-49558 | 29 |
| 5 | 85-49617 | 30 |
| 6 | 85-49664 | 31 |
| 7 | 85-49717 | 32 |
| 8 | 85-49758 | 33 |
| 9 | 85-49795 | 34 |
| 10 | 85-49834 | 35 |
| 11 | 85-49873 | 36 |
| 12 | 85-49912 | 37 |
| 13 | 85-49949 | 38 |
| 14 | 85-49986 | 39 |
| 15 | 85-50024 | 40 |
| 16 | 85-50059 | 41 |
| 17 | 85-50100 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

27

27

Mo.

Henry B. Knobel

Co. D, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *June 13*, 186*3*!

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$41*, 186*3*; drawn since *\$247* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

Alfred Jones

116

27

Mo.

Henry B. Kiep

Al, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*On detached service as Surgeon
Ord. Service 1st Div. 15th U.C.*

Book mark: _____

K

27

Mo.

Henry B. Knepe

Private

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On detached service as Surgeon
18th, 5th A.C.*

Book mark:

N

27

Mo.

Henry B. Murphy
Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

On detached service as
semiter in Ord train
1 div 15 ac

Book mark:

Alfred
Copper

N

27

Mo.

Henry B. Kuebs

Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*On detached service as
Sergeant in Ordnance
Barracks.*

Book mark: _____

(255)

H. W. Ames

Copyist

Mo.

....., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(258)

Appendix

Henry B. Kiple

....., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(255)

Copyright

K 27

Mo.

Henry B. Kreps

Plt, Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK + Apl*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

OK

27

Mo.

Henry B. Krebs

Plt

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

56

27

Mo.

Henry B. Krebs

Plt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

K

27

Mo.

Henry B. Krebs
Col, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. L. Armean

18

27

Mo.

Henry B. Kreps
Priv., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Duncan

27

27

Mo.

Henry B. Krebs

Priv., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Krebs

K

27

Mo.

Henry B. Kreps
Plt

Co. D. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Apl*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Duncan

56

27

Mo.

Henry B. Krepps

Col, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. C. C. C.

K

27

Mo.

Henry B. Krepp
Sgt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. Bureau

IK

27

Mo.

Henry B. Kreps

Plt, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Sept 27, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 186*2*

Where *Kirkville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Not taken on roll for Dec 1862

Book mark:

H. Duncan

657
Kress, Conrad

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

1st. Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8552632 | 26 |
| 2 | 8552727 | 27 |
| 3 | 8552812 | 28 |
| 4 | 8552887 | 29 |
| 5 | 8552964 | 30 |
| 6 | 8553039 | 31 |
| 7 | 8553112 | 32 |
| 8 | 8553187 | 33 |
| 9 | 8553256 | 34 |
| 10 | 8553335 | 35 |
| 11 | 8553402 | 36 |
| 12 | 8553466 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

27

Mo.

John H. Smith
Reg't, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 11, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 11*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct 11*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 11*, 186*4*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

27

Mo.

Comrad Kress
Pri

, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

Chowry, J.

A

27

Mo.

Lyman H. Hays

Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10/64*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lyman H. Hays

Mo.

General Hooper

...21/2, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(256)

Copy sent

27

Mo.

James Hays

1867, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

27

Mo.

Samuel Krieger

1st Lt., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* & *Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

K

27

Mo.

Comad Keep
Artz, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jul & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Rankin

121

27

Mo.

Leonard Neff
Capt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. Canby
Capt.

R

27

Mo.

Conrad Kress

Art., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(568)

C. C. Rankins

Copyright.

K 27 **Mo.**

Comad Refs.
1st Lt.
Priv., Co H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. P. Rankin

K

27

Mo.

Conrad Neff

1st Lt.

Cm., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been paid as Infantry since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duty.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

27

Mo.

Edward Hirsch
Private, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.Where *St. Louis*.Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 15*, 186*1*.Where *St. Louis*.Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Entitled to back**pay as Sapper and*
Miner, having been

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
 It was formed of Co. H 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 225, Hd. Qrs. State
 of Mo., December 15, 1862.

Book mark:

(258)

Copied.

APR 17

8552632

018810

Spent as Infantry
since date of
Enlistment and
performed Engineer
Duty.

658
Krebs, John

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also 5th Mo. Vol.

X

659

Kreemmel, Philip

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

2d Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| | 28 |
| See Kummel, Philip | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

⁶⁶⁰
Kuhn, John

Co *H*, **27** Missouri Inf.

1st Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8552633

25

2 8552728

26

3 8552773

27

4 8552888

28

5 8552965

29

6 8553040

30

7 8553113

31

8 8553187

32

9 8553257

33

10 8553336

34

11 8553403

35

12 8553467

36

13 8553530

37

14 8553593

38

15 8553656

39

16 8553719

40

17 8553782

41

18 8553845

42

19 8553908

43

20 8553971

44

21 8554034

45

22 8554097

46

23 8554160

47

24 8554223

48

25 8554286

49

26 8554349

50

27 8554412

51

28 8554475

52

29 8554538

53

30 8554601

54

31 8554664

55

32 8554727

56

33 8554790

57

34 8554853

58

35 8554916

59

36 8554979

60

37 8555042

61

38 8555105

62

39 8555168

63

40 8555231

64

41 8555294

65

42 8555357

66

43 8555420

67

44 8555483

68

45 8555546

69

46 8555609

70

Book Mark *7472-1875*

See also

K 27 Mo.

John Kuhn,

Co. F, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7472-B-1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 8, 1875.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Mason,

27

Mo.

J. H. Smith
 Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Sept 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33 24* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{11 3}100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:.....

.....

Book mark *sent from home of last*

APR. 17

8553467

418914

Discharge furnished
Vide 74; 2. B. U. C.
(C. 131); 5

K

27

Mo.

John Kucha

Pri, Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*X*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mowry J.

H.

27

Mo.

Wm. H. ...
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. ...*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Si

27

Mo.

11/11

11/11, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

K

27

Mo.

John K. Lee
Co. H, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Lee

K

27

Mo.

John + John

Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Rankin.

R | 27 | Mo.

John Rubin
Art., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John Rubin
Capt.

R

27

Mo.

John Rubin
Artf., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P. P. Parker

R 27

Mo.

John Fisher
1st Col.
Priv., Co. H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

P. A. Rankin

R | 27 | Mo.

John Rubin
1st Lt.
Pres., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb., 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Entitled to back
pay as Sapper and
Cipher, having been
paid as Infantry
since date of enlist-
ment and performed
Engineer duty.

Book mark: _____

L. C. Rubin
Capt.

R 27 Mo.

John Rubin

1st Class
Private, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 13*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Put back back*
pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 220, Hd. Qrs. State
of Mo., December 15, 1862.

Book mark:

over
L. B. Hankin

APR. 17

8552633

1891

paid as Infantry
spec date of En-
listment and per-
formed Engineer
Duty.

X

661

Kuhrt, John

Co N, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | ^{1st Class} Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

⁶⁷⁶
Kümmel Philip

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

2nd Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |
| 20 | 40 |
| 21 | 41 |
| 22 | 42 |
| 23 | 43 |
| 24 | 44 |
| 25 | 45 |
| 26 | 46 |
| 27 | 47 |
| 28 | 48 |
| 29 | 49 |
| 30 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

⁶⁶³
* Kimmel Philip

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8552664
2 8552759
3 8552839
4 8552914
5 8552991
6 8553066
7 8553139
8 8553214
9 8553284
10 8553339
11 8553408
12 8553469

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Recd. Mark.

See also

27

Mo.

Philip Russell

Co. H. Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age: *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 11, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1/2* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

27

Mo.

Philip Kimmel

Pri., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Cherry, J.

W

27

Mo.

John Smith

11, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *21* *11* *1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

OK

27

Mo.

Philip Kimmel

Company, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 4*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Kimmel

H

27

Mo.

Philip Russell
" *2d* Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James
Coryell

K

27

Mo.

Philip Kimmel

Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(215)

Philip Kimmel

Copied

R

27

Mo.

Philip Kimmel
Priv., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul. & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

A. A. Rankin

K

27

Mo.

Philip Stimmel

1st Lt. Quar.

Labor., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. A. Rankin

(858)

Capt.

R

27

Mo.

Philip ^x Kummel

Pvt. Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent on Furlough.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Rankin

K 27 Mo.

Philip Kimmel
1st Lt
Co. H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. A. Kimmel

N. 27 Mo.

Phillips Kimmel
9th Feb.

Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Entitled to back
pay as Sapper and
Miner having been
paid as Infantry
since date of enlist
ment and performed
Engineer duty

Book mark: _____

E. A. Barker

R

27

Mo.

Chl. Rimmel

9th Ill.
Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 9, 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 13*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Put into back*
pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State
of Mo., December 19, 1862.

Book mark:.....

over
R. M. Rankin

(3584)

Copied.

APR. 17

8552654

CL801

*paid as Infantry
since date of En-
listment and per-
formed Engineer
Duty.*

Kummel, P

P, Co. H,

27 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

P. Kinnear

Private, Company *B,*

27th Regiment of *Miss. Vol. Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of *North*

Stated.

Georgia Campaign
May 14, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, P. Kimmel
 Rank, Private, Company H, Regiment, 27th
 Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - severe.

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th ^{Vol. Inftry} Mo. Regiment,
 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated From May
1 to Sept. 10, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia
 Signed P. Jos. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Conidg
See also Index II, no 1 - P. M. P. M.

Index 24, No 11, Page 13

F. M. P. Montague,
 Clerk.

May 26, 1864.

664

Lacroix, Jacob

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

665

Lacroix, Jacob

Cook, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|---------------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | <i>See Lacroix, Jacob</i> |
| 4 | |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

666
+ *Lacroix Jacob*
Co *K*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8554305 | 25 |
| 2 | 8554350 | 27 |
| 3 | 8545629 | 28 |
| 4 | 8554421 | 29 |
| 5 | 8545637 | 30 |
| 6 | 8554469 | 31 |
| 7 | 8554507 | 32 |
| 8 | 8554546 | 33 |
| 9 | 8554580 | 34 |
| 10 | 8554614 | 35 |
| 11 | 8554645 | 36 |
| 12 | 8554674 | 37 |
| 13 | 8554703 | 38 |
| 14 | 8554730 | 39 |
| 15 | 8554758 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

L

27

Mo.

Jacob Lerner

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo *Jan 2*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *June 2*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *June 2*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 2*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Given sick & home*

St Louis Mo since Sept 2

has been in the service

in the 27th and since

transferred to the 27th

has been in the

27th since

Book mark:

W. E. B. DuBois

L

27

Mo.

Sac. Lamm

Sgt, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick a Genl*
Stop at Genl's since
Sept 7, 63

Book mark: _____

(368)

Boyer
Copyright

2 27 Mo.

Isaac L. Lamm
Co., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Genl
Humphreys' Hospital since
Sept 7/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Boyer

L

27

Mo.

Herb L. Linn

Cpl, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick 2 weeks*
Sept 27 to Oct 10
Sept, 63.

Book mark:

Reger

L

27

Mo.

Jacob Lauer

Epi, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Epi, 186

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick as is
since Sept 7 - 186

Book mark:

Conyer

L

27

Mo.

Isaac Lacroix
Sgt, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in tent*
Hope to return in service
Sept 7, 1863.

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

James Henry

Corp, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *absent sick in field*
Corp. St Louis Mo June
Sept - '63

Book mark :

H. Miles

27

Mo.

Jacob Macmurtre
Capt, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at St. Louis
Gen Hospital since Sept 7 1863*

Book mark:

(37P)

Miller

Capt

K

27

Mo.

Jacob L. Lamm

Capt, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Repiles

L

27

Mo.

Sergeant

Co. K, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L 27 Mo.

Jacob Lucroy

3rd, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Jan. 25, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to Co.
Mar. 6, 1863.

Book mark :

C. E. McLaughlin

(343)

L

27

Mo.

Saunders

Co. K, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Hill

L 27 Mo.

Jacob Lacroix
Pri, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Jan. 25, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(343)

Copyright.

L

27

Mo.

Sergeant Lacour
Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: admitted as private
February 1, 63

Book mark:

Ex files

2

27

Mo.

Levi Lamm
Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov - Dec* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 3* 1862

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 30* 1862

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 228,
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Back mark:

Levi Lamm

+

667

Lafare William H
 Co *C*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 85-48207 | 26 |
| 2 | 85-48289 | 27 |
| 3 | 85-48369 | 28 |
| 4 | 85-48437 | 29 |
| 5 | 85-48528 | 30 |
| 6 | 85-48596 | 31 |
| 7 | 85-48658 | 32 |
| 8 | 85-48719 | 33 |
| 9 | 85-48776 | 34 |
| 10 | 85-48826 | 35 |
| 11 | 85-48879 | 36 |
| 12 | 85-48930 | 37 |
| 13 | 85-48980 | 38 |
| 14 | 85-49029 | 39 |
| 15 | 85-49075 | 40 |
| 16 | 85-49122 | 41 |
| 17 | 85-49170 | 42 |
| 18 | 85-49215 | 43 |
| 19 | 7754-6-1886 | 44 |
| 20 | 32910319 | 45 |
| 21 | 36718120 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

7754-6-86

✓ See also

L

27

Mo.

William H. L. James
Sgt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 - Absent sick at
St Louis Mo
since Sep 5/63

Oct 1863 to Jan 1864 Absent
on sick furlough
Sep 5/63

Feb 1864 Absent sent
Miss. March on sick
furlough Sep 5/63

May to July 1864 Absent
sick

Aug 1864 Absent sent
North on sick
furlough

* also appears before

Book mark:

(546)

Spiegel

Copied.

L | 27 | Mo.

William H. Lafarce
Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Morgan Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21, 1862.

Where Elkhart, Ind.

By whom J. L. Rogers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: C 11.

W. H. Lafarce
Copied

L 27 Mo

William H. Lafave
Co. C, 27 Reg't Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7754-6-1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 17, 1886.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

William H. Saper
Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D. C. June 13, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 13*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *66*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *15*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark: *Sept 13/66 211754. C. 1866*

27

Mo.

William A. Loper

....., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y

27

Mo.

William C. Sappington

Sappington, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Sappington
Copy

27

Mo.

William H. Jones
Plt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

William H. Hays

27, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H Hays

27

Mo.

William H. Loper
Sgt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ind with in*
Sept furlough Sept
5/63

Book mark:

27

Mo.

William A. Laywell
1st, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent with a sick*
bulletin Sept 2, 63

Book mark:

27

Mo.

William C. Brown
1st, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/1/1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick until*
sick further Sept
5th

Book mark:

27

Mo.

William H. Myers
Sgt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At roll on sick*
leave since Sept
1st 1864. Not being
at roll from date
of enlistment.

Book mark:

L

201

Mo.

Wm H. R. Laine

Det. Co. 6, 21

Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for for 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since

or furlough since
Sept 1/63

Book mark:

W. H. R. Laine

27

Mo.

William H. Saper
Pt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on sick*
leave since
Sept 3 '63

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

L

27

Mo.

Am. & Co. 100

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. F. 2

Mo.

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... Present

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark :

W. F. R. E.

L

27

Mo.

William H. Lafave

Pvt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct 1st

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

A

27

Mo.

William H. Safford

Pl, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

27

Mo.

Wm H. Lafarre

Pt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *for 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Lafarre

L

27

Mo.

William H. Lafarre
Pvt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Lafarre

27

Mo.

William H. Safford
 Pvt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
 Benton Pt., Mo. Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1862.

Where Indian Creek, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 771 v-6 10

W. H. Safford

668

Lafere, William H

Co *C*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| <i>See Lafarre</i> | <i>William H.</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark *7754-c-86*

See also

669
Laganette Francis
Co *G*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Laganette</i> | 28 <i>Francis</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

✓ 670
Lagimette Francis
Co *G*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8537662 | 26 |
| 2 | 8551748 | 27 |
| 3 | 7841389 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27th Mo.

32 (New.)

Mo.

Francis Laguerre
Sgt., Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Pay due from last payment

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disc*

ability from Benton Barracks,

Mo. Dec. 25, 1862

Final statement

submitted

Book mark: _____

J

27

Mo.

Francis Laginette

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment list No. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on ac-
count of Disability, Dec
25, 1863.

Attest

As it appears on roll.

Cook mark: Discharged July 28,

Sandoz

(355)

Grove

APR. 17

8551748

☆1891☆

1863, vide D. & D. R.

I

27

Mo.

Francis Lagayette
Privt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 2*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sandg.
Corps.

Lagnette Francis

, Co. *G*,

27 Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

24-13

Rec 1213 82

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Francis Lagimodiere
a Private Co. 1st Regt 22nd
Mass. Regt of Sept 1862

Adjutant General's Office.

Sept. 7 1863.

Respectfully sent the Adjutant General's Office
C. J. Mearns

Medicine

Dr. J. Mearns

Has been ill since July 9th 1863

Has been ill since July 9th 1863

Is the discharge

by order of the Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Francis Lagimodiere

ROLLS

AND COMPARED WITH

Serial (A. O. O. O. O.)

106

Adjutant General's Office

Aug 28

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Francis Cagnette* of Captain
Company, [5], of the *27th Mo* Regiment of United States
Sgt Vol was enlisted by *Andrew Rozal* of
the *23rd* Regiment of *St Joseph*
on the day of *December* 186*3*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *St Louis* in the State of *Missouri*, is *45*
years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the *Francis Cagnette* of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Direct Inguinal hernia right side. he says "This existed before enlistment."

Convalescent Hospital.
Benton Barracks Mo Feb. 5 1863 *W Danvers* Surgeon. U.S.A.,
DISCHARGED this *28th* day of *February* 186*3*, at *St Louis*
Kenny A. Smith
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[REMARKS.]

P. 2.6.12.12
Private

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 855-2666 | 26 |
| 2 | 855-2762 | 27 |
| 3 | 855-3507 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

27

Mo.

John D. ...

... Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*

of physical disability

at, Boston, Mass. July 15, 1864.

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Fred. L. Linn

2nd Lt.

Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been paid as Dr of funds since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duty.

Discharged and final statement given

Book mark:

Discharged and over

Ed. Rankin

APR. 17

8552762

1891

*Final Statement
given Oct. 18. 1862.
Vide D. & D.R.*

L

27

Mo.

Frd. Lehmann

Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Entitled to back*

pay as Sapper and

Miner, having been

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 224, Hd. Qrs. State
of Mo., December 13, 1862.

Book mark: *Discharge and*

over

APR 17

8552656

10010

Served as Infantry
since date of En-
listment and per-
formed Engineer
Duty.

Discharge and
final statement
given.

Final statement
given October 18.
1861.

Lahmann Fred

P. Co. K,

27^{Reg't}

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2159 2142
10

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Frederick
a Private Co. 5th

Regt of the 1st

Regt of the 1st

Regt of the 1st

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

TO THE HONORABLE
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

James Gregory

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

End of the world

2159 2142

April 11, 1865

Frederick
a Private Co. 5th

Regt of the 1st

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

TO THE HONORABLE
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

James Gregory

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

End of the world

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Georg. Lohmann of Captain *Anton Gertler*
Company, [*A*], of the *1st* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *A. Gertler*, of
the *1st* Regiment of *Infantry* at *St. Louis*
on the *12th* day of *August* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia*, is *54*
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *healthy* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He is now fit for discharge in kind, but is unable to perform the duties of a soldier because of old age and infirmities, and is unable to perform the duties of a soldier because of old age and infirmities.

STATION: *Molla. Mo.*

DATE: *June 25. 1862.*

Anton Gertler
Commanding Company. *1st Regt. Inf.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Georg Lohmann* of
Captain *Gertler* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

General disability caused by old age

He is totally unfit for service

Port Hope, Mo.
June 29th 1862

Dr. Fiddell Post Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *18th* day of *October*

1862, at *Pattersonville*
S. H. Boyd Col *24th Mo. vol.*
Commanding the Post.

See outside.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

City—St. Louis County—St. Louis State—Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 672
Lahmann William

Co. H., 27 Missouri Inf.

2nd Class Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8552665 | 25 |
| 2 | 8552760 | 27 |
| 3 | 8552840 | 28 |
| 4 | 8552915 | 29 |
| 5 | 8552992 | 30 |
| 6 | 8553067 | 31 |
| 7 | 8553140 | 32 |
| 8 | 8553215 | 33 |
| 9 | 8553285 | 34 |
| 10 | 8553340 | 35 |
| 11 | 8553406 | 36 |
| 12 | 8553470 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

27

Mo.

William J. ...
Reg't, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.
 Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 17, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept 17, 1864

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L **27** **Mo.**
Mr. Lahman
Pri., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

Chowry, J.
Copied.

27

Mo.

Wm. S. ...
..., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. S. ...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

W. J. ...
... Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 7*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book's mark:

27

Mo.

W. S. Luman

Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar* *1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Luman

S

27

Mo.

Wm. L. ...

Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 (1863)*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(216)

James H. ...
Copper

L

27

Mo.

Wm. Lehman
Priv.; Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1863
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

W. B. Bunker

Copyright

L

27

Mo.

Willi. Lahman

1st Lt. Priv.

Lahman, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Mankin

(56)

Clipped

L

27

Mo.

Wm. Lahmann

Pur., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm. Lahmann

L 27

Mo.

William Sahman
1st
Priv, Co. H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. P. Rankin

L | 27 | Mo.

Wm. Lohman
2nd Lt.
Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Entitled to back-
pay as Sapper and
Miner, having been
paid as Infantry
since date of enlist-
ment and per-
formed Engineer
duty.

Book mark: _____

E. A. Barker
Capt.

L.

27

Mo.

Wm. Schmann

2d. Lt.
Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 9. 12*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Mastered in:

When *Sept. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 220, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 15, 1862.

Book mark:

over

L. A. Mankin

(3184)

Copyist.

APR 1918

8552665

CLC313

Spent as Infantry
since date of En-
listment and per-
formed Engineer
Duty.

+ ⁶⁷³ Laible Michael

Co. I., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 855-35-96 | 25 |
| 2 | 855-3682 | 27 |
| 3 | 855-3774 | 28 |
| 4 | 85-45830 | 29 |
| 5 | 85-45905 | 30 |
| 6 | 7841647 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark

See also 4 Mo

L

32 (New.)

Mo.

Michael Liabile.

Priv. Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 32 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ None 100

Remarks: Deserted from
St. Louis Mo.
May 7, 1863
Transferred from 14
Mo. Vol. of Benton
Bk. Mo. Jan 7, 1863

Book mark :

Heaver

L

27

Mo.

Michael Liabel
Pvt., Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *March 7*, 1863.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. J. Anderson

William C. Davis
Sub., Co. *E*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *San Francisco, Jan 25*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *March 9*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L

27

Mo.

Michael Liable.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted
March 6th 1863
from St-Louis Mo.

Wm. L. B. B.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

L

27

Mo.

Michael. Liable

Priv; Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

L

27

Mo.

Michael Laible
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Transferred from
4th. Mo by Special
Order No 7 Genl
Curtis.

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

✓ 674
Lane Charles P.

Co. G., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8551660 | 25 |
| 2 | 8551746 | 27 |
| 3 | 8551828 | 28 |
| 4 | 8551908 | 29 |
| 5 | 8551997 | 30 |
| 6 | 8552073 | 31 |
| 7 | 8552144 | 32 |
| 8 | 8552207 | 33 |
| 9 | 8552259 | 34 |
| 10 | 8552311 | 35 |
| 11 | 8552358 | 36 |
| 12 | 8552404 | 37 |
| 13 | 8552453 | 38 |
| 14 | 8552496 | 39 |
| 15 | 8552539 | 40 |
| 16 | 8552578 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

27

Mo.

*Marion Lane**Capt*, Co. *3*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the
 21st and 22d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 11, 1865, per S. O. M. Hd.
 Qm. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 20, 1865.

Book mark:.....

(35A)

Kiefer

(Suppl.)

Charles Lane

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark: _____

Kiefer
(858) Copy

27

Mo.

Charles P. Lane

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

Sept 27 Mo.

Charles P. James

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer Copyin

27

Mo.

John H. ...

..., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Exp for Transportation*
245. One C. B. B. plate 79.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

27

Mo.

Charles P. Lane

Private, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for transportation*

245. 1 C. B. Belt Plate

74.

Cook mark:

Keefer

L

27

Mo.

Charles P Lane

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for Trans-*
portation \$2.45
1 C. B. B. Plate 7 cts.

Cook mark:

Keeper

L

27

Mo.

Charles P. Lane

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Stop for C. B. belt
plate for transport from
St. Louis to Vicksburg
\$2.45

Book mark:

(858)

Keeper

Copies

L

27

Mo.

C. W. Lane

Plt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. W. Lane
Clerk.

L

27

Mo.

Charles W. Lane

Plt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* *8* *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

L^o

27

Mo.

Charles P. Lane

Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Absent on furlough
since Aug. 10, 1863.*

Cook mark:

(855)

John A. Ames
Coppin

L

27

Mo.

Charles W. Lane

Plt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

J. W. [Signature]

L 27 Mo.

Charles D. Lane

Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Mo. & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. W. Anna
Clerk.

L

27

Mo.

Charles P. Lane

Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(228)

John A. Lane

Copy to

L

27

Mo.

Charles T. Lane

Private, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sanderson

S

27

Mo.

Charles T. Sandz
Private, Co. *G*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Edinburg*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *\$2.25 premium*
and \$23.00 bounty paid
Dec. 23^d, 1862.

Book mark:

Sandz
Copyist.

Lane Chas

Co.

27

Regt

(Mc Inf)

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis, Sept 4th 1813

Order No. 527

Requisition of Priv Charles Lane

27 Mts dis

For

From St Louis

To Vicksburg

Nature of service

675
Langebacher John.

Co K., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|------------------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | <i>See Langebacher, John</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also *W.R.L.*

676
Langebocher. John.

Co. K., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8554307 | 26 |
| 2 | 8554373 | 27 |
| 3 | 8554442 | 28 |
| 4 | 8554488 | 29 |
| 5 | 8554524 | 30 |
| 6 | 8554573 | 31 |
| 7 | 8554807 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also V. R. L.

2 27 Mo.

John Lange Baker
Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out, Roll, dated
St Louis Mo June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: transferred to Lewis's
Co. Sept 1, 63 at no
1272 1st En 15 A.C.
Sept 26, 63.

Book mark :

Bayer
Copied.

27

Mo.

John Langlacker

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Transferred to the Invalid
Camps Sept 1st 1863*

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

John Langbecker

Art, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spiles

D

27

Mo.

John Lingerhiser
Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *found at Camp*
Hospital Roll no 720

Book mark:.....

Spiller

27

27

Mo.

John Fangelbacher
Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *fish at Port*
Hospital Rolla 7.20

Book mark:

2

27

Mo.

John H. Harrison

2nd, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Fort
Timpica, Col. Mo.

Book mark:

L. H. Harrison

27

Mo.

John S. ...
1, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 5*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mastered in:

When *Nov 30*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
 It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 228,
 Ed. Gen. State of Mo.

Book mark:

677
Lenghaff John.

Co *A*, , 27 Missouri Inf.

1 Sergeant | *1st* Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Lenghaff John</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

678
+ *Linghoff John.*

Co 26., 27 Missouri Inf.

1. Sergeant. 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 1552598 | 26 |
| 2 | 8552695 | 27 |
| 3 | 8552790 | 28 |
| 4 | 8552865 | 29 |
| 5 | 8552942 | 30 |
| 6 | 8553019 | 31 |
| 7 | 8553091 | 32 |
| 8 | 8553167 | 33 |
| 9 | 8553236 | 34 |
| 10 | 8553306 | 35 |
| 11 | 8553374 | 36 |
| 12 | 8553439 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

27

Mo.

J. J. Smith
Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age: *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

21st June 1861, *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *1st Feb. 17*, 1861.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 1*, 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *111* 100

Remarks: *Sept. 1 from enlistment*

1 Jan. 2 1/2 then 1 Sept. 1

Jan. 1 1/2 then Sept. 1

Oct. 7 1/2 then 1 Sept. 1

Book mark:.....

27

Mo.

L
John Langhof
1845

Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in Gen. Hosp.
since May 1/64.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mowry, J.

(355)

Copied.

I

27

Mo.

John Taylor
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Taylor
Chapman

Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Under 17 hours

to 1" length, Feb 5/64.

Book mark :

27

Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John Langley
Co. H, 27 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

John Langhof
Sgt., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. Rankin

L

27

Mo.

John Langhof

Sgt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Rankin

L

27

Mo.

John Langhoff
Sgt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

E. C. Rankin

(258)

Copyist.

L. 27

Mo.

John Loughof
Sgt., Co. H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. A. Pantem

26 | 27 | Mo.

Wm Langhoff

Sgt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been paid as Infantry since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duties.*

Book mark: _____

Wm Langhoff
Copy

L.

27

Mo.

John Langhoff
1st Lt. Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Entitled to back*

pay as Sapper and Miner

having been paid as

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State
of Mo., December 18, 1862.

Book mark:

over
P. P. Rankin

APR. 17

8552598

1891

Infantry since date
of Enlistment and
perform Engineer
Duty.

✓ 679
Langhorst. William

Co *K.*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8554820 | 2 |
| 2 | | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

27

Mo.

William L. Frost
Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo Jan 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis

Apr 1861
(Enrolled Sept 19, 61 at
St Louis. Mustered in
Nov. 30, 61 at St Louis
for 3 yrs)

Book mark :

APR. 17

8554820

1891

Not found on prior Rolls
of Leo.

⁶⁸⁰
Lantz John.

Co *K.*, **27** Missouri Inf.

Private. | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8554306 | 2 |
| 2 | 8554408 | 3 |
| 3 | 8545846 | 4 |
| 4 | 8534840 | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

27

Mo.

John F. Smith
Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Jan 1, 1863

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from the*
27th Reg't Mo. Inf. Jan 1, '63

Book mark :

Boyer

27

Mo.

John A. Smith
Private, Co. *B*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *San Francisco Jan 28*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *May 8*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2

27

Mo.

John Lang

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from
Schaffner Barracks
Jan 1st '63*

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

John L. Lantry

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 19*, 186 .

Where *Lx Lantry*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 19*, 186 .

Where *Lx Lantry*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent without leave*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 12, 1862, per S. O. 228,
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark:

Lx Lantry

681
Larkins William H.

Co. D., 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8553553 | 25 |
| 2 | 8553638 | 27 |
| 3 | 8553726 | 28 |
| 4 | 8553792 | 29 |
| 5 | 8553841 | 30 |
| 6 | 8553922 | 31 |
| 7 | 7841668 | 32 |
| 8 | 32910800 | 33 |
| 9 | 36719127 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also V.R. 6

L

27

Mo.

Wm. Larkins
Corp, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 Gained by
transfer from
34 Mo Vols Jan
3/63

Mar & Apr 1863 Absent
sick at Helena
Ark since Mar
16/63

May 1863 Absent sick
at Milliken's
Bend

June 1863 Absent sick
in Div Hosp since
June 21

Sep 1863 Absent sick
Left at Memphis
Sep 28

Oct 1863 Laid Sep 1/63
Memphis Band
to Invalid Corps

Book mark:

Feidel

L | 27 | Mo.

William H. Larkins

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born McKracken Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 11, 1862

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Chas. Clinton; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Corporal.

Avery

L

32 (New.)

Mo.

William H. Larkins

Corpl Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Int. (New.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 18 1863

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to June 30 , 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
 Invalid Reserve
 Corp., Sept 1, 63.
 Transferred on Deser-
 tive Roll.

Book mark :

Weaver

L

27

Mo.

William H. Larkins,
Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred
to Invalid Corps
by G.O. No 72 Vol
Ltr 15th A C Sept.
22 ~ 63. to take effect
Sept 1st / 63.

Q. M. R. R.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

L

27

Mo.

William H. Larkins
Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

L.

27

Mo.

William H. Larkins,
Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick in
General Hospital
since June 21st 1863.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

L

27

Mo.

William F. Larkins
Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Con-
valescent Hospital
at Helena Ark.
since March 17th 1863*

Book mark:

Dickerson

(354)

Copyin.

L,

27

Mo.

Wm H. Lankins.
Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

L.

27

Mo.

William H. Perkins.
5th Corp, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186 .

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Larkin Wm.

(34)

Co.

27

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I William H Larkin desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty-two years and _____ months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

eleventh day

of

Springfield

1862

Witness:

Andrew Royal

No. 29

Wm H Larkin

Enlisted at

Springfield

April 11th 1862

By

Chas E. Whitcomb
27th Regiment of Me

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF *Missouri*  TOWN OF *Springfield*

I, *Mrs H Larkin* born in *Mc Cracken Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Eleventh* day of *September* 186*2*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America; for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Mrs H Larkin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *11th* day of *Sept* 186*2*

Before

Chas Clinton

Offr H Larkin

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Murphy M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Mrs H Larkin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *6* feet *6* inches high.

Chas Clinton

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I *James H Larkin* desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty two years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the *Eleventh* day of *September* 186*2*

Witness:

Springfield Mo
James H Larkin

Discharged

186

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in company ()

27th Regiment of *Mo*

By

Enlisted at

Springfield Mo
Sept 11th 186*2*

No.

James H Larkin

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of ; that the
 said is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, Wm H Larkin born in Gracien County
in the State of Ky aged Twenty Two years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Eleventh day of September 1862

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Wm H Larkin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 11th day of September 1862
Before Chas Clinton

Wm H Larkin

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Humphreys

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Wm H Larkin
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes Dark hair, Dark
complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Order No 817

Wm H Luntz

Comstock's Mill

(Capt Charles L
Shaw's Co
* 94. Ave. Stg)

Headquarters, South Western Division, Mo.

Office Provost Marshal General.

Order No 317

Springfield, Oct 11 1862.

William H Larkin will be
released from all restraints under
which he is held by these Head
Quarters, on oath of allegiance,
and his permanently joining
Captain Chester Company of
Sharp Shooters No 34 Missouri
Infantry - U S Service

W. Williams
Lieut Col & Capt Wheel

6.82

Co. *A.*, 27 Missouri Inf.

| | |
|---------|----------|
| Private | Private. |
|---------|----------|

CARD NUMBERS.

[illegible]

And Work.

See also Consolidated Rpts 31 & 32
Mr. Vol. Inf.

L

27

Mo.

William Lawless

Prvt., Co. "A", 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 27 14/100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: transferred to consolidated

Roll 314.32 Mo. Vol. Inftry.

May 30/65 by G. O. No 9.3

dated H. G. 1st Div. of Mo.

May 30/1865. Substitute

for J. H. 1st Div. of Mo.

Book mark: _____ (over)

Laggett

APR. 17

8547116

1891

Rec'd \$13.00 Advance Pay
July 9. 1864

L.

27

Mo.

William Lawless

Pl., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar, & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Has Received*

*\$1300 advance pay
July 9th 1864 (about
from wounds received
March 21st 1865)*

Book mark:

Aggett

L.

27

Mo.

William Lawless

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taggart

L.

27

Mo.

William Lawless

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L.

27

Mo.

William Lawless

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

L 27 Mo.

William Parker,

Appears with rank of P. 4 on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 27 Reg't Missouri Infy. Roll dated 21 June, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Cooper

When enlisted June 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis,

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Green; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in June 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis,

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for John Shields, 4th Mass. 1st Cong. Dist. City of St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

W. F. Rice

L 27

Mo.

William Lawrence

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the *2nd* Reg't Missouri *Infy*. Roll dated *St Louis, Mo June 23, 1864*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *June 23, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 7 1/2 in*

When mustered in *June 23, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute for John Shields, 4th Ward, 1st Dist. Mo.*

Book mark:

Lawless, William

P, Co. , *27* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

24 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information <i>/</i> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation <i>/</i> |

St Louis, July 2nd 1874

Boys W.B.

W. & A. H. B.

John of Wm. Knapp
Boys W.B.

Genl. Dep't for Recruits
P. B. Ks. July 5th 1864

Capt. L. D. Colman

Provost Marshall

1st Regt. District of Mo.

Captain

Will you please

forward to this office the papers of
your Lawless Recruit for the 2nd Mo.

Very truly

I am Capt.

Respectfully Your Obedt. Servt.
H. B. Rogers
Lt. & Act. Asst.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. M. S. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I. William Lawley desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am 36 years
and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 23rd day of June 1862
in
William Lawley
mark

WITNESS:

No. 156
William Lawley
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
As Substitute for
John Shields
On the 23rd day of June 1862
27-510
Capt W. E. Ledman
J. McDonald
J. W. Pate
Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Missouri

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, *William Lawley* born in the State of *Ireland* aged *30* years, and by occupation a *Cooper*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *John Shields* Esq. of *Clark and 4th Ward 14th*

Sub. Dist. 14th Dist St Louis Missouri to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *23rd* day of *June*, 186*4*, and having thus agreed with said *John Shields*

I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *23rd* day of *June*, 186*4* to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo* this *23rd* day of *June*, 186*4* BEFORE *C. Coleman* *Capt & Provost Marshal 14th Dist Mo* *William Lawley* *mark*

We Certify, on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *John Shields Enrolled Able to be drafted in 14th and 15th Dist St Louis Mo under Act of March 3, 1863.* we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion; is *5* feet *7 1/4* inches high.

C. Coleman *Capt & Provost Marshal*
A. McDonald *Commissioner of Board*
Julian Bates *Surgeon of Board*

Board of Enrollment of *14th District of Missouri*

Enlisted into the service of the United States by William Lawley on the 23rd day of June 1864 at St Louis Mo.
C. Coleman
14th Dist Mo

Cairo, Ill., Aug. 25th

1864.

Order No. 7424.

Requisition of William Law
less, Capt. Co. A. 27th Mo.
Inft.

From Cairo, Ill.,

To New Albany, Ind.

Nature of Service Steaggleman to

to join Regt. per order of J. C.

Scott. Pres. Mass. Co. in, Ill.

Aug. 25th 1864

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Lawley desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 30 years
and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 23^d day of June/64

WITNESS:

Col. Colman William Lawley
Ma

27 Mo. Ind.

No.

William Lawley

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

His Substitute for

John Shields

On the 23^d day of June 1864

—BY—

Capt E H Colman

W McDonald

Jubain Bates

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

St. Louis

William Lawley

born in the State

Ireland

aged

30 years, and by

occupation a

Cooper

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Esq. of Clark Ave. 4th WardJohn Shields, 1st Dist. St. Louis Missouri

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on

the 23rd day of June, 1864, and having

agreed with said John Shields, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have enlisted this 23rd day of June, 1864

to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo

this 23rd day of June, 1864

Before

C. D. Coleman
Capt. 1st Dist. Mo

Li
William Lawley
Mark

We Certify, on Oath, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Shields Enrolled & liable to be drafted in 4th Ward 1st Dist. St. Louis Mo under Act & Amendment, March 3rd 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes. Brown hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 7 3/4 inches high.

C. D. Coleman
Capt. Provost Marshal.

A. H. Bond

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st District of Missouri

Approved
I am a
substitute
for me
of the
1st Dist.
St. Louis
Mo

Subscribed into the service of the United States in the 1st Dist. St. Louis Mo
I am a
substitute
for me
of the
1st Dist.
St. Louis
Mo

C. D. Coleman
Capt. Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo

✓ ⁶⁸³
Lawrence George W.

Co 10., **27** Missouri Inf.

1 Corporal. | 1 Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8549293 | 25 |
| 2 | 8549446 | 27 |
| 3 | 8550157 | 28 |
| 4 | 36719129 | 29 |
| 5 | 32910368 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark. _____

✓ See also _____

L

27

Mo.

Geo. H. Lawrence
Art, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1867 - Last Dec 74
Benton B Co
Dischd on acct
of disability

Book mark :

L

27

Mo.

George W. Lawrence
Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. Jan 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Paymaster on date 7, 186 .

Clothing account:

not

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 34 95 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Dec 24 1864 at Bureau Bk.

Recd.

As it appears well

Book mark: vide 500 R.

George W. Lawrence

L

27

Mo.

George W. Lawrence
1st Lt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged from
Benton Bk Dec 24. 62
for disability

Book mark:.....

J. B. Bane

L

27

Mo.

Geo. W. Lawrence

1st Capt. Co. D., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Sep 27, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sep 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 1862

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Amman

L

27

Mo.

George H. Lawrence

1st Corp^t, Co. L, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *6* feet — inches.

Complexion *Sk.*

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Louden Co., Va.*

Occupation *Lawyer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 1, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *R. I. Lambert*; term *3 y'm.*

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 26, 1862.*

Marsh

Lawrence, George H.
Cpl, Co. 10, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

3358

412

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

George W. Lawrence
of General of Co. "H" 29th
Michigan Regt of Light Arty

Approved
The Adj. Genl
Frederick
Mendenhall

Heard (Pres. of St. Louis Dist. of Mo.
Adj. Genl. Dec. 23rd 1864
To be discharged
By order of Brig. Gen. R. A. Hays
J. M. Elliott

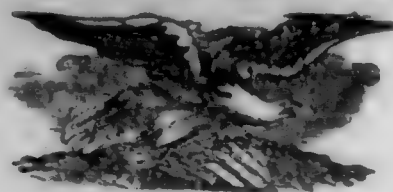
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
J. M. Elliott
By the Hon. Secy
Trud 20/65

Received (A. G. Office)
Eastern Cavalry, N.Y.
1865

Dec 24

W. H. K.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal George W. Lawrence of Captain *Wm. A. Daulton's* Company, [M.], of the *27th Missouri* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *R. J. Lambert* of the *27th Mo. Regiment of Inf. Vols* at *St. Louis* on the *1st* day of *August* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born in *London* in the State of *Virginia*, is *37* years of age, *6* feet — inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Larger*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *66* days.

Off duty Six months.

Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 29, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George W. Lawrence* of Captain *Wm. A. Daulton's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Phthisis Pulmonalis, in both lungs & Second Stage*.
Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 29, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Phthisis Pulmonalis, in both lungs & Second Stage
Admission to service before enlistment.
Admission to Hospital, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, 18th Dec.

DISCHARGED this

24th day of *December* 186*2*, at *St. Louis*
Wm. A. Daulton Surgeon.
Wm. A. Daulton Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

684
Leach Thomas

Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8547182 | 26 |
| 2 | 8547267 | 27 |
| 3 | 8547341 | 28 |
| 4 | 8547409 | 29 |
| 5 | 8547487 | 30 |
| 6 | 8547544 | 31 |
| 7 | 8547601 | 32 |
| 8 | 8547647 | 33 |
| 9 | 8547700 | 34 |
| 10 | 8547745 | 35 |
| 11 | 8547792 | 36 |
| 12 | 8547836 | 37 |
| 13 | 8547881 | 38 |
| 14 | 8547925 | 39 |
| 15 | 8547967 | 40 |
| 16 | 8548009 | 41 |
| 17 | 8548052 | 42 |
| 18 | 8548099 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

L

27

Mo.

Thomas Leach

Co. 2, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 60⁹⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Thomas Letch

Plt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich & Spe, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

L

27

Mo.

Thomas Litch

Plt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

27

Mo.

James S. Lee

_____, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

27

27

Mo.

Official Record
Co. B, 27 Regt Missouri Infantry

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent
for

Shoppers, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

100 for

, 1864.

Remarks:

Book mark

(249)

L

27

Mo.

Thomas Leitch

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Thomas Letch

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

L

27

Mo.

Thomas Letch

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

L

27

Mo.

Thomas Litch

Pr, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

L

27

Mo.

Thomas Letch

Pr, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

L.

27

Mo.

Henry G. Galt

Galt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L.

27

Mo.

Thomas Lynch

Rank, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas Lynch

L.

27

Mo.

Thomas G. Gatch

Co. B, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L.

27

Mo.

Thomas Scott

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

27

Mo.

Martha Litch

Martha, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1965*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(116)

Copy 101

L.

27

Mo.

James Smith

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James Smith, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

27

27

Mo.

Thomas Smith

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sept

27

Mo.

Thomas Speach.

Privt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Sept 25th to Oct 31st, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. C. Thomas.

L.

27

Mo.

James H. Baker
....., Co. *B*., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Barracks Mo. Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1862.

Where *Springfield*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

685
Leasure Isaac.

Co. *C.*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8548372 | 26 |
| 2 | 8548454 | 27 |
| 3 | 8548531 | 28 |
| 4 | 8548599 | 29 |
| 5 | 8548686 | 30 |
| 6 | 8549241 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Isaac Leasure

1st, Co. *27* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington 1st Mo June 13 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *April 2nd* 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{*new*} ~~*settled*~~ 186 ; drawn since *up 50* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged in Reg't*

Hosp'l Camp Sherman

Mass of disease July 20 1865

Stop for business & delivery
as a deserter \$500

Book mark :

10

27

Mo.

Isaac Leaver
P. 1

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5th, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Died of Dysentery
at Vicksburg July
24/63 Due the US
five Dollars for ex-
penses incurred
in his apprehension
as a deserter.

Book mark:

M. J. Rice

12

27

Mo.

James Leavitt

PA, Co: C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

N J R

27

Mo.

Isaac Seaver

Pt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absented Jan 9
63, reported to his
company for duty
Feb 26/63 under the
President, Proclama-
tion

Book mark:

W F Roe

27

Mo.

John Scavere
Pt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on*
Jan 9/63. Returned
from desertion. is
present in con-
fined ment.

Book mark:

27 Feb

27

Mo.

Isaac Plauer
Pt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Joined the
Regiment Nov 12
62

(Enrolled Oct 25 at
Kirkville Mo.

Mustered in Dec 31
at Schofield Barracks Mo
for 3 yrs!

Book mark:

W F R

Leasure, Isaac

, Co. C,

27 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo.

Aug 11 1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to

the Reward authorized by law for

the arrest and delivery at

to

Captain M. H. of 2nd Cavalry Regt Co. E 2nd Regiment

is a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. H. H. H. H.

COMMANDING ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

Wm. H. H. H. H.

I have not found the Co Commander

John T. Leavitt

1171

A.C. 27 Nov 1879

Died July 24. 1879

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 15, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~
Isaac Leasure was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1865, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
~~Volunteers to serve _____ years, or during the war, and~~
~~mustered into service _____ on the~~
~~day of _____, 1865, at~~
in Company C., 27 Regiment of Mo. Infy.
~~Volunteers to serve _____ years, or during the war.~~ On the
 Muster ^{Out} Roll of Company C., of that Regiment, for the
month of dated June 13, 1865, he is reported
Aspirate Lieut in Regt. Hospital
Camp Sherman Miss of disease July 24 1863

Chas. F. Busk
Asst. Adjt. General

(157)

Was
fmc

686
Leath Oliver

Co A., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 85-461534 | 28 |
| 2 | 85-462444 | 27 |
| 3 | 85-463318 | 26 |
| 4 | 85-46396. | 25 |
| 5 | 85-464461 | 24 |
| 6 | 85-46515 | 23 |
| 7 | 85-46575 | 22 |
| 8 | 85-46626 | 21 |
| 9 | 85-46678 | 20 |
| 10 | 85-46727 | 19 |
| 11 | 85-4675 | 18 |
| 12 | 85-46823 | 17 |
| 13 | 85-46865 | 16 |
| 14 | 85-46911 | 15 |
| 15 | 85-46957 | 14 |
| 16 | 85-47003 | 13 |
| 17 | 85-47046 | 12 |
| 18 | | 11 |
| 19 | | 10 |
| 20 | | 9 |
| 21 | | 8 |
| 22 | | 7 |
| 23 | | 6 |
| 24 | | 5 |
| 25 | | 4 |
| 26 | | 3 |
| 27 | | 2 |
| 28 | | 1 |

Back Mark:

See also

S.

27

Mo.

Cesar Smith

Co. 4, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 13* 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *34*^{*79*} 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *7.5* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

Waggoner

L.

27

Mo.

Cesar Leeth

Plt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. - Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Suggitt

L.

27

Mo.

Oscar Leeth

Pvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Paggett

L.

27

Mo.

Cesar Leeth

Pl., Co. A. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Naggett

27

Mo.

Cesar Leeth

Plt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L.

27

Mo.

Oscar Leeth

Plt.

, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book marked _____

L.

27

Mo.

Oscar Leeth

Wb., Co. A. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Payroll

L.

27

Mo.

Oscar Leeth

Pvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Waggett

L

27

Mo.

Oscar Leeth

priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Chester Lee
John, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Oscar Leeth.

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present in
arrest*

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Oscar Leeth

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Cyrus Leath

1st, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Oscar Leith
priv, Co. A. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr* 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oscar Leith

L

27

Mo.

Oscar Leith

priv, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Oscar Leeth

priv Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Oscar Leuth.

Priv, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk Co Mo, Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 12, 1862.

Where

Hudson Mo.

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark:

⁶⁸⁷
Leath Robert L.

Co A., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 85-46152 | 26 |
| 2 | 85-46243 | 27 |
| 3 | 85-46293 | 28 |
| 4 | 85-46372 | 29 |
| 5 | 85-46436 | 30 |
| 6 | 85-46539 | 31 |
| 7 | 85-47061 | 32 |
| 8 | 7267-6-1887 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7267-6-1887

✓ See also

L *2nd* *Mo.*

Robert L. Leath,
Co. A. 27th Reg't Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: *7267 b. 87*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct 14, 1887.

Died at Vicksburg
Miss., July 10, 1863, of
disease, nature of dis-
ease not stated.

Wm W. Davis,

Robert L. South

Sergeant, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 14 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D. C. June 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 186 ; drawn since \$ 61.14

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Remarks: Died of disease at
Vicksburg Miss. July 2, 1863

Book mark: 7267 6. 1863

L

27

Mo.

Robert L. Leeth

66th, Co. A. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died of disease
at Vicksburg Miss
July 10th*

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Robert L. Leach.
60th Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Robert L. Leich

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Robert L. Leith
Corpl. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb'y, 1863*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *promoted from*
priv. Feb'y 11, 1863.

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Robert L. Leeth

John A. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No Dec 31, 1867*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Robert L. Leuth
Sgt., Co. A., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Sep 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Newbern, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Bounty paid \$25.00

Book mark: 7267-0 1867

Death Robert S
Cpl, Co. A, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

h 76

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Wm. L. Smith

Edward

of Company

A

27

Regiment of

Wm. Conroy

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

at 10/1/11

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert L. Luth
 Rank: Captain Company: A Regiment: 27
 Arm: Inftry State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dysentery

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Muster-out roll
dated June 13, 1863

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

Muster roll for July & Aug 1863
& Return for July 1863
gives date as July 10, 1863.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 9, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Vicksburg Miss

A. A. Sybester

Clerk.

✓ 688
Lee James H.

Co G., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8537667 | 2 |
| 2 | 8557747 | 3 |
| 3 | 7841312 | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L⁷

32 (New.)

Mo.

James H. Rice

Reg't., Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Final statement

Given:

Discharged in Hospital at

Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec 21/

62

Book mark: _____

(201)

Rice

Copy

L

27

Mo.

James H. Lee
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Died of Congestion
of Lungs, December 21st,
1862, at Camp Butler.

Wm. Lee

Cook mark:.....

James H. Lee
Cape

L

27

Mo.

James H. Lee
Mass., Co. *G*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 18, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 18, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Hospitall*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lee, James H

, Co.

27 Reg't Mo

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

James H. Hill
Dec 20/24

Field Notes

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HILLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Oct 11, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
James H. Lee was enrolled on the 23
 day of Oct., 1861, at Hamlet, N.C.
 in Company G, 27 Regiment of Me. Inf.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Pvt. on the 11
 day of Nov., 1861, at Hamlet, N.C.
 in Company G, 27 Regiment of Me. Inf.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
 months of Nov., Dec., 1861, he is reported
Present at Camp Benton, Mo.
at Camp Benton, Mo.

Chas. F. Smith

Asst. Adj. Gen.

11245-6-86, Bureau Ser. 5-86.

(187)

13
MM

James H. Lee
S. 29. M.

Dec 21 62
Benton Arms

Benton Bros

St Louis Mo

Richard



U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

33
Name of Deceased *James H. Lee* ✓

Date of Death, *21st Decr 1862*

Place of Death, *Benton Ranch Mo*

Name of Company, *(E)*

Name of Regiment, *2nd Mo. Inf.*

Age, (if known,) *26 years*

Cause of Death, *Congestion of Lungs*

Height of Deceased, *6 feet 6 inches*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

B. N. Bond
Surgeon *2nd Mo. Inf.*

✓ See 1888 or Johnson.

Co B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8547180 | 26 |
| 2 | 8547265 | 27 |
| 3 | 8547301 | 28 |
| 4 | 8547434 | 29 |
| 5 | 8545770 | 30 |
| 6 | 8548126 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

✓ See also

John L.

Corpl. Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *14* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington D C, June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Not paid since enrollment

Clothing account;

Last settled ^{*enlistment*} ~~*not since*~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ *40* ^{*09*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* ^{*00*} _{*100*}

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Easton Bk. Mo. June 10/63.

Book mark : _____

27

27

Mo.

James M. Lee
Comd., Co. E., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Hickory June 28, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 10, 1863.

Where Benton Bls

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. 27 Mo.

John Lee
Capt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from Service
Baracks Mo. Jan. 10 1863.

Book mark:

John 27 Mo.

John

7th *Comp*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

G.

27

Mo.

John G.

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Sept 25th to Oct 31st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27 | Mo.

John Lee

2nd, Co. 5th, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Horton Barracks Mo., Sept. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

690
Leeth Oscar.

Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 <i>See Leeth, Oscar.</i> | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

⁶⁹¹
Leeth Robert L.

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

See Leeth, Robert L.

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: 7267-6-1887

See also

✓ *Lehmann Moritz* ⁶⁹²

Co. 26., 27 Missouri Inf.

2 class Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 855-2667 | 26 |
| 2 | 855-2761 | 27 |
| 3 | 855-2841 | 28 |
| 4 | 855-2916 | 29 |
| 5 | 855-2993 | 30 |
| 6 | 855-3068 | 31 |
| 7 | 855-3141 | 32 |
| 8 | 855-3216 | 33 |
| 9 | 855-3286 | 34 |
| 10 | 855-3341 | 35 |
| 11 | 855-3407 | 36 |
| 12 | 855-3521 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

27

Mo.

Henry L. ...
Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 1864, 1864 .

Muster-out to date , 1864 .

Last paid to , 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1864 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd of ...*
March 1st 1864

Book mark:

27

Mo.

L
Morris Lehman
Pri, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *May & June*, 186*X*
 Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Lick in Gen. Hosp.*
since May 1/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Henry J.
 Copied.

J.

27

Mo.

Wm. H. ...

Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. ...*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. ...

27

Mo.

Wm. S. ...
W. S. ..., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to May*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Wm. H. Brown
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I

27

Mo.

Meritt J. L.
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Meritt
Copyist.

L

27

Mo.

Moritz Lehman
Priv., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Rankin

L

27

Mo.

Moritz Schuman

Qu., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin

L

27

Mo.

Moritz Schman
1st Lieut.
Priv., Co. H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. A. Rankin

Moritz Schuman
2d Lt.

Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been paid as Infantry since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duty.

Book mark: _____

Wm. Rankin

L

27

Mo.

Mary Schuman
Prv. & Dec.

Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 23, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 18, 1862.

Book mark:

over

P. E. Rankin

APR 17

8552667

618914

*paid as Infantry
since date of En-
listment and per-
formed Engineer
Duty.*

Lehman, Moritz
P, Co. *H*, 27^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Thos. Johnson

1844

Co. H 27 Mo. Infy.

Dice

July 20. 1844

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
JUL 18

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 11, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 Henry Lehman was enrolled on the 12
 day of August, 1861, at St Louis Mo
 in Company H, 27 Regiment of Mo Inftry
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 9
 day of September, 1861, at St Louis Mo,
 in Company H, 27 Regiment of Mo Inftry
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated September 17, 1861, he is reported
 Private Died of disease at Huntsville
 Ala. July 21 1864

Wm. F. Fack
 Asst Adj. General

1157

Waw
 WNK

693

Leith, Oscar

Co *A* , 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 <i>See Leith, Oscar.</i> | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

694

Leith, Robert L

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Leith Robert L</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark *7267-6-1887*

See also

695
Leonard Patrick

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Leonard, Patrick

Book Mark:

See also

696
Leonard Patrick.

Co E., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8550227 | 26 |
| 2 | 8550329 | 27 |
| 3 | 8550762 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also All. Regt.

27

Mo.

John J. Leonard
 , Co. *B*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 1st 1864, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at age*
18 on 1st Dec 1864

Book mark: _____

E. J. Leonard

B

27

Mo.

Patrick Leonard
Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 11th to Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *I am confined to duty,*
Reg't and not apt found.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(256)

Callahan
J. Upgill

L

27

Mo.

Robert Pearson

Prvt, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaton, Hancock 3.10, Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

.....

Carroll

⁶⁹⁷
Letch Thomas.

Co B., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Leach Thomas

Book Mark:

See also

+ 69.8
Lewis John M.

Co 6., 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8548167 | 20 |
| 2 | 8548250 | 21 |
| 3 | 8548334 | 22 |
| 4 | 8548419 | 23 |
| 5 | 8548499 | 24 |
| 6 | 8548567 | 25 |
| 7 | 8548631 | 26 |
| 8 | 8548694 | 27 |
| 9 | 8548750 | 28 |
| 10 | 8548803 | 29 |
| 11 | 8548852 | 30 |
| 12 | 8548905 | 31 |
| 13 | 8548956 | 32 |
| 14 | 8549005 | 33 |
| 15 | 8549054 | 34 |
| 16 | 8549101 | 35 |
| 17 | 8549149 | 36 |
| 18 | 8549198 | 37 |
| 19 | 8545689 | 38 |
| 20 | | 39 |
| 21 | | 40 |
| 22 | | 41 |
| 23 | | 42 |
| 24 | | 43 |
| 25 | | 44 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mo.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

APR. 17

8545689

018910

from Hon. R. H. A. G. C.
May 3, 65

John M. Smith
1 *Capt.*, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., *June 13*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Aug 21*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 186 *4*; drawn since \$ *25* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Remarks: *sent to Genl*

Rec'd April 7 1865
Captain's Roll furnished

Book mark: _____

27

Mo.

James
19, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9 April*, 186

Present or absent *all sent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Gen. Noyes*
April 7th 1863

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John W. Lewis
Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John L. Linn
Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

James H. Smith
James, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

27

Mo.

John S. Lewis

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He paid \$2.30*

for one week's pay

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Wm M Lewis
16011, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left to be enrolled*
Cent Camp May, 1861

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John M. Brown
1111 Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1111*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Washing and
settled a day 1.1.63*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John H. Smith
Private, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Nothing accorded*
stid to Aug 31st 63

Book mark: *100*

27

Mo.

John H. Jones

3rd Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John H. Lewis

3 *Comp*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John H. Lewis

311 Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

John M. Lewis
3rd Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Rice

27

Mo.

John M. Lewis
3^d Corp, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Met*, *April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W F R

27

Mo.

John H. Lewis
361st Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

N F Roe

27

Mo.

L
John M. Lewis
Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N F Roe

L

27

Mo.

John M. Lewis
30 Corp Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862.

Presents or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

L

27

Mo.

John M. Lewis
Co. B, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Bk, Ill. Sept 12, 1862.
Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where N. Lawrence, Mo.

Period 5 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. R. R.

699

Liabls. Michael

Co *I*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

25

2

26

See Liabls. Michael.

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

Book Mark

See also *H. Mr.*

⁷⁰⁰
+ Liggett Robert.

Co G., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private. 4. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8557656 | 26 |
| 2 | 8557745 | 27 |
| 3 | 8557827 | 28 |
| 4 | 8557907 | 29 |
| 5 | 8557996 | 30 |
| 6 | 8552072 | 31 |
| 7 | 8552143 | 32 |
| 8 | 8552206 | 33 |
| 9 | 8552258 | 34 |
| 10 | 8552310 | 35 |
| 11 | 8552335 | 36 |
| 12 | 8552383 | 37 |
| 13 | 8552432 | 38 |
| 14 | 8552475 | 39 |
| 15 | 8552518 | 40 |
| 16 | 8552559 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Reginald W. Ditt
4th Regt, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Promoted to 4th Sgt.*
Mar. 1/64

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 3rd and 2nd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 14, 1865, per S. O. No. 114, Gen. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 27, 1865.

Book mark:

Kiefer

27

Mo.

Edw. Liggitt
4th Lt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Promoted from
Private to 4th Sgt. Nov.
1/64.*

Cook mark: _____

(25)

Keefer

Copy

L

27

Mo.

Robert Liggitt

4th Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from private to 4th Sgt. Nov. 1/64.*

Look mark:

Keefer

L

27

Mo.

Robert Liggitt
1st Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under arrest since*
Sept 16/64.

Look mark:

Keefe
Copy

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.
W. H. H. H. H. H., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg't*
June 18/64. Stop for 100
to 1st Reg't plate 79.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Richard Siggitt

1st Corp., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Stop for 1 Lt. B. Belt*
Plate 77. Promoted to
1st Corp June 18/64.

Cook mark: _____

(258)

Keefe

Copy to

L

27

Mo.

Robert Liggitt

Priv, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Stop 1 C. B. B. plate
7 cts.*

Cook mark: _____

(338)

Keeper

Copied

L

27

Mo.

Robert Liggitt

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for C.B.
belt plate 1078.*

Book mark:

(258)

Keeper.

Copy

L

27

Mo.

Robert Liggitt

Pl., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(250)

James

Copy to.

Robert L. Sigg
Chf, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

John H. ...
Clerk

L

27

Mo.

Robert Leggett
Plt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(258)

W. A. A. A.
Clerk

27

Mo.

Robert Siggart

Siggart, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

S

27

Mo.

Robert Liggex

Pat, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Cook mark: _____

Wm. A. Smith

27

Mo.

Robert Liggett
Plt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June + July*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838)

J. H. Smith
Clerk

S

27

Mo.

Robert Giggel

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sanderson
Prov.

I

27

Mo.

Robert, Sigge
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Denton, Ba., Mo., Dec. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 7, 1862.

Where Savannah.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \$2.00 premium
\$2.00 bounty paid Dec.
23d, 1862.

Book mark:

Sandy
Copyist.

701

Liggit, Robert

Co *G*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

H Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|---------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| <i>See Liggit</i> | <i>Robert</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

✓ Lincoln Jacob M. ⁷⁰²

Co E., 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8550188 | 26 |
| 2 | 8550305 | 27 |
| 3 | 8550704 | 28 |
| 4 | 37910481 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 12094-B-(EB)83

See also 5 Ill. bar.

27

Mo.

Robert M. ...
Co. 1, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Jan 2, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
5th Ill. Cav. - See 501

Book mark: *Alf. ...*

APR. 17

8550704

018910

12094. B. Apple (15) 53

Lo

27

Mo.

Jacob M. H. H. H.
Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 11th to Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to 16th*
Reg't and not yet found.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *Sec 12044 B. (1862) 53.*

(358)

C. C. Conway

10

27

Mo.

Joseph M. Sullivan
Capt., Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Quincy, Mo., Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 17, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark *See 209113145.*
(113) 83.

2 | 27 | Mo.

Jacob M. Linoler

Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Missouri

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 17, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom C. Kinney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Illinois Reg't

W. L. Litcher

✓
Linder Benjamin F. ⁷⁰³

Co D., 27 Missouri Inf.

Teamster. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8549303 | 26 |
| 2 | 8549410 | 27 |
| 3 | 8549487 | 28 |
| 4 | 8549559 | 29 |
| 5 | 8549618 | 30 |
| 6 | 8549665 | 31 |
| 7 | 8549718 | 32 |
| 8 | 8549759 | 33 |
| 9 | 8549796 | 34 |
| 10 | 8549835 | 35 |
| 11 | 8549874 | 36 |
| 12 | 8549913 | 37 |
| 13 | 8549950 | 38 |
| 14 | 8549987 | 39 |
| 15 | 8550025 | 40 |
| 16 | 8550060 | 41 |
| 17 | 8550101 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

27

Mo.

Benjamin F. Linder
Capt., Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 12, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 12 186*5*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *for outfit*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *163.79* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*One the U.S. for bounty
 have been paid. M. to
 Heidem M. & Co. by
 order U.S. Woodfolk on
 7/1/65*

Book mark:

(861)

John A. Jones

Copyright.

L

27

Mo.

Benjamin F. Linder

Pvt

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*On detached service. Entered in
15 reg. due U.S. for transportation
from Cairo Ill. to Kansas
Mo. & \$200 by order A.C. Woodruff*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Ames

27

Mo.

Benjamin F. Linder

Pvt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On detached service as
Sergeant 1st Co. 15th Reg't
the U.S. for transportation
from Cairo Ill. to Kansas Mo
\$7.00 by A. C. and A. D. M.*

Book mark:

A. W. H. H. H.

27

Mo.

Frederick H. Smith

Reg't, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* & *Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged 10th Sept 1864 for
transferring from Co. D, 27 Reg't
Miss. Inf. to Co. B, 1st Reg't U.S. Col. Inf.
On detached service as a private
in Ord. Train, Dis. as a C.
Received 2 months pay on 1st
pay roll for the months of
May & June of 1864. C. L. Brown
Capt. A. G. M.*

Book mark:

L'

27

Mo.

Benjamin F. Linder

Plt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Due U.S. for transportation
from Camp Plt. to Hudson
Mo. & p. 106 by order A. G. Wool-
forn Capt. & 2 men*

Book mark:

A. G. Woolforn

L

27

Mo.

Benjamin F. Linder

Plt

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dec 11/63, transferred
from Co. H, 1st Missouri Reg't
to Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.
by order of A. C. Howell
Capt. A. C. Howell
At St. Louis, Mo. since
Sept 6/63

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Benjamin F. Linder

Ala., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Due the U.S. for transportation
from Co. D. 27th to Harder-
more & Co. by order of U.S.
Moloch Co. Co. 2, 1863
Sept 28, 63. Sick at
Memphis Tenn. since
Sept 6, 63.*

Book mark:

W. L. Linder

L

27

Mo.

Benjamin F. Linder
Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent & sick at*

Memphis Tenn since

Sept 6. 1863. Due the U.

S. for transportation

from Cairo Ills to Hudson

Mo. \$ 7.08 by order of A. C.

Woolfolk Capt. & G. D. C. H.

Sept 28. 1863.

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Benjamin F. Linder
Col, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Absent sick at*

Memphis Tenn since
Sept 6. 1863. Due the U.S.
for transportation Sept
28. 1863 by order of A. C.
Woolfolk Capt & 2d Lt.
from Cairo Ill to Hudson
Mo & 7. 1863

Book mark :

J. Duncan

L

27

Mo.

Benjamin S. Linder
Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Memphis Tenn since
Sept. 6. 1863

Book mark:

S. Duncan

L

27

Mo.

Benjamin F. Linder
Col., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Benjamin B. Linder

Plt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Linder

L

27

Mo.

Benjamin F. Linder
Priv, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(868)

B. Linder

Copyd.

L

27

Mo.

Benjamin F. Linder
Priv, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Apl*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Duncan

L

27

Mo.

Benjamin F. Linder

Col

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Linder

L

27

Mo.

Benjamin F. Linder
Col, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. Duncan

Approved

L

27

Mo.

Benj. F. Linder
Teamster Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Sep 27, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Sep 27, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Where *Fikeville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Amear

Linder B F

....., Co. 27 Reg Ma. Inf.

1 Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information <u>1</u> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D.C. July 1 1862

P

I have the honor to request you to furnish this Office, with any information you possess, or may be able to obtain, relative to the circumstances of the family of Benjamin F. Linden, 24 Mo. Vols. who reside at Kirkville, Md and Co. Mo. they having made application for his discharge from the service, to enable him to contribute to their support.

This information is desired to enable this office to do justice to the parties concerned.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
G. M. D. D. D.
M. D. D. D.
M. D. D. D.

Capt. J. B. Benjamin

Provost Marshal

M. D. (P. 202 1862) Hannibal, Mo.

✓ 704
Linderman John.

Co. E., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8550238 | 26 |
| 2 | 8550330 | 27 |
| 3 | 8550735 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Ill. Regt.*

27

Mo.

Co. , 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to , 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Sept 20
1862

Book mark :

L

27

Mo.

John Linderman
Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11⁶ to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Ills.
Reg't. and not yet paid

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC. 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(338)

Callaway
Supt.

L

27

Mo.

John Lindeman

Pvt, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Butte, Mont. Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Callaway

Lindman John

P, Co. *E*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

179
The American
No. 605 24. no. 104

Washed. just above 30/62

COMPARTS WITH
AND CIRCLES
FOLDS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 16, 1865.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 J. H. [Name] was enrolled on the 10
 day of Oct, 1861, at St. Louis Mo.,
 in Company A, 27th Regiment of Mo. Infy.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 6
 day of Dec, 1861, at St. Louis Mo.,
 in Company A, 27th Regiment of Mo. Infy.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
 months of Oct - Nov - 3rd, 1864, he is reported
 Discharged for Disability April 3rd 1865
 Private

Chas. Beck

Asst. Adj. Genl.

By [Signature]

✓ 705
Lindley Pluford

Co 6, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8548206 | 26 |
| 2 | 8548288 | 27 |
| 3 | 8548401 | 28 |
| 4 | 8549240 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

27

Mo.

Clifford Lindley

Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Pay due from _____

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{never} ~~settled~~ 1865; drawn since \$ 32.10

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Remarks: Died in hospital
at Benton Rks Mo
Dec. 4, 1862

Book mark: _____

Clifford Lindley

L

27

Mo.

Bluford Lindley
Pvt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in Hospital
at Benton Barracks,
Dec 4/62

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

L^o

27

Mo.

Bluford Lindley
Pvt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

27

Mo.

Bluford Lindley
Pt. Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo. Sept 22, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept '1*, 186*2*.

Where *Kirtsville Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M F Ree

Linley, Bluford
P. Co. C 2d Regt. Mo

21
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officers) 2

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

119

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Harold Lindley

Private of Company *C*

37 Regiment of *the 2nd*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death (Dying)

Chloroform
at the post

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Alfred Lindley
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 27
 Arm: Infantry State: N.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Quarterly roll dated
June 13. 1865
Secretary War Dept.

REMARKS.

All other records agree with
M. O. Rou

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 4 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Sumter S. C.

H. A. Lyman
 Clerk.

"B"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm. J. Linley

of Company _____

24

Regiment of _____

24

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Wm. J. Linley

Wm. J. Linley

Wm. J. Linley

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: B. Finley
 Rank: Priv Company: B Regiment: 29
 Arm: Foot State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Ref. to D. B. D.
1 Oct 17 1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dung Garrison

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 5 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hoffington, Bk. Mo

J. A. G. G. G.

Clerk.

11d. 55 - 145

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *D. Smith*

late of Company (C.),

27th

Regiment of New Light. Inf. who died

at Fort Mifflin, 13th

the 3rd day of December 1862

Received the of 13.

Samuel, Surgeon-in-Chief
the effects of my son-in-
law 13. Smith

Samuel Smith

L

Samuel Smith

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private B. Linley
 Captain _____ Company (B), of the _____ late of
 Regiment Mo. Inf. Vol. was enlisted by _____
 _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 _____,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age,
 _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in Conra. Hosp. at Benton Barracks
 the 2nd day of December 1862
 Cause of death Pneumonia

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Private R. Linley deceased, and are in
 store at *Convalescent Hospital, Boston, Hancock*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Benton Barracks
St. Louis Dec. 3rd 1862

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Richard Lindley
Esq. M^o
Dec 3. 62.
Merrim Barris
St. Louis M^o

111-40

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *Blissford Spriley*
Date of Death *December 3rd 1862*
Place of Death *Convalescent Hospital Bk*
Name of Company *"6"*
Name of Regiment *7th Mo Inf*
Age, (if known.)
Cause of Death *Pneumonia*
Height of Deceased.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

By oral

R. D. Amner

Surgeon

D. H. Allen

706

Linembrick Frank

Co. I., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|------------------------------|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | <i>See Linembrick, Frank</i> |
| 4 | 22 |
| 5 | 23 |
| 6 | 24 |
| 7 | 25 |
| 8 | 26 |
| 9 | 27 |
| 10 | 28 |
| 11 | 29 |
| 12 | 30 |
| 13 | 31 |
| 14 | 32 |
| 15 | 33 |
| 16 | 34 |
| 17 | 35 |
| 18 | 36 |
| 19 | 37 |
| 20 | 38 |
| 21 | 39 |
| 22 | 40 |
| 23 | 41 |
| 24 | 42 |
| 25 | 43 |
| 26 | 44 |
| 27 | 45 |
| 28 | 46 |
| 29 | 47 |
| 30 | 48 |
| 31 | 49 |
| 32 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also *H. Mr.*

+ 707
Linton John F.
Co F., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8550825

2 8550908

3 8550984

4 8551063

5 8551131

6 8551186

7 8551235

8 8551287

9 8551342

10 7841457

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

32 (New.)

Mo.

John J Linton

Ch, Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Remarks: Died at Mill Store

Mo while on furlough from
Hospital Feb 6, 1864 Final
statements forwarded

Book mark:

M Jones

CP
27 Mo.

John J. London

Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Millwood
Mo., while on furlough
from sick 'Feb 6: 1864.

John J. London

Book mark:

C. Brown

L

27

Mo.

John P. Linton

Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left Sick at Memphis,
Jan. 1st 1864

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

John E. Linton

Exp. Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Memphis;
From June 1st '63

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

John C. Sinton

Ex., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Lank's

27

Mo.

John J. Carter

7th, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 27*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

John T. Linton

Co., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Not present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Clark

4

27

Mo.

John J. Linton

1st, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August & July, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

John J. Linton

Sgt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained in Commission*

Rep. by order of Lt. Col. Jacob

Dec 17, 62

Book mark:

W. W. W.

L

27

Mo.

John F. Linton

Pl., Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edmonton, Banbury, Mo., Nov. 11., 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 11., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 22., 1862

Where

Millerwood, Mo.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmonton

Linton, Jno L.
P, Co. 27 Reg't Mo
2
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements /

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Has

"97" 1145

FINAL STATEMENT

Pauline L. Smith
OF

27th Regt of the 1st Div

VOLUNTEERS

10000 1000 1000

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, etc., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, as these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as he receives the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to this fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, etc., is reported, as well as on the final statement; otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for second volunteers as well as others.

COMPANIES
AND COMPANIES
ROLLS
AND COMPANIES

ADDITIONAL CERTIFICATES

Feb 23 1864

Discharge with drawing time and
allowance.

I certify, on honor, that John L. Linton a Private of
Captain _____ Company (4th) of the 57th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington Co. State
of Kentucky, aged 38 years; 6 feet — inches high Sandy complexion,
Gray eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Bellevue, Mo. and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Quincy, Kan., on the 22nd day
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____

_____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____
1862, to serve in the Regiment.) for the term of Three years
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in Mo. Service
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died while on

Service from Canton Military Hospital, Memphis Tenn
February 6th of Chronic Diarrhea

The said John L. Linton was last paid by Paymaster
Major Hamilton to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Fifty Seven and 74 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**. Clothing acc. not settled

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars; and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other

stoppages, viz: One Trussack \$1.85
One Haversack \$.49
" " One Canteen \$.41 amounting to Two and 75 dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____

_____ 1863.
He is indebted to _____ **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tenn this 6th day of February 1864.

J. A. G. Russell
Surgeon U.S. Army
In charge of Hospital

624

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Samuel S. Jackson*

late of Company (D), 27th

Regiment of Mo. Infantry who died

at *Old Fort*

the 10th day of *July* 1864.

Inventory and found

effects forwarded to

Company Commanded by

Wm. H. G. O. July 12/1864

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

I certify that Pearl J. Lister
Captain _____ Company (F), of the 27th late of
Regiment Wesley's Infantry was enlisted by Carr Murray
on the 22nd day of September 1862,
to serve Three years; he was born in Washington County
in the State of Kentucky is 38 years of age
6 feet _____ inches high, Sandy complexion, Gry eyes
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
died while on duty from Custer Hill Hospital Memphis
Tenn the Seik day of February 1866
Cause of death Chronic Granular
Small Pox made and forwarded

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

deceased, and are in

store at

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Memphis Tenn
February 3rd 1861

L. A. G. 21/11/18

NOTE 1.—The inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 50th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of death. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Personal Effects Accounts with the United States.

✓ ⁷⁸⁸ Little Joseph.

Co. F., 27 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner | Wagoner.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8550789 | 20 |
| 2 | 8550873 | 21 |
| 3 | 8550958 | 22 |
| 4 | 8551042 | 23 |
| 5 | 8551110 | 24 |
| 6 | 8551165 | 25 |
| 7 | 8551218 | 26 |
| 8 | 8551270 | 27 |
| 9 | 8551312 | 28 |
| 10 | 8551356 | 29 |
| 11 | 8551399 | 30 |
| 12 | 8551437 | 31 |
| 13 | 8551474 | 32 |
| 14 | 8551511 | 33 |
| 15 | 8551547 | 34 |
| 16 | 8551583 | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |
| 20 | | 39 |
| 21 | | 40 |
| 22 | | 41 |
| 23 | | 42 |
| 24 | | 43 |
| 25 | | 44 |
| 26 | | 45 |
| 27 | | 46 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

27

Mo.

Joseph Little

Major, Co. , 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. M. H. Q. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

L¹

27

Mo.

Joseph Little

129th, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186⁵.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

27

Mo.

Joseph Little
Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L'

27

Mo.

Joseph Little

Plas², Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Joseph Little

Major, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Leiv. Transfer.*

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

L^d

27

Mo.

Joseph Little

By Sgt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Brown

2^d

27

Mo.

Charles Little
Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. B. Brown
Copyist

L | 27 | Mo.

Joseph Little

Pl....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Joseph Little

James, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rechar'd

*Joseph Little**James*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*8*.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Joseph Little

Regiment, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1863*

L

27

Mo.

Joseph Little

Major, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McClure

L

27

Mo.

Joseph Little

Regiment, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 - Feb., 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

L

27

Mo.

Jack Little

Wagoner, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 6 Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McClark

L

27

Mo.

Joseph Little

Hagans, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wentworth, Mo., Feb. 11., 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 11., 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30., 1862.*

Where *Wentworth, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Little

✓ 1759
Lee Samuel A.

Co B., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private. *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 85-477181 | 26 | |
| 2 | 85-477266 | 27 | |
| 3 | 85-477340 | 28 | |
| 4 | 85-477408 | 29 | |
| 5 | 85-477486 | 30 | |
| 6 | 85-477543 | 31 | |
| 7 | 85-477600 | 32 | |
| 8 | 85-477646 | 33 | |
| 9 | 85-477699 | 34 | |
| 10 | 85-477744 | 35 | |
| 11 | 85-477791 | 36 | |
| 12 | 85-477835 | 37 | |
| 13 | 85-477880 | 38 | |
| 14 | 85-477924 | 39 | |
| 15 | 85-477966 | 40 | |
| 16 | 85-480008 | 41 | |
| 17 | 85-480051 | 42 | |
| 18 | 85-480098 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓ Boot Mark:

✓ See also

L

27

Mo.

Samuel J. Lee

Pl., Co. B., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$56³³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Samuel L. Loe

Pl., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L.

27

Mo.

Samuel A. Lee

Pl., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan^y Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Samuel A. Lee

1st, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Samuel A. Lee

Pvt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Louis A. Loc

Pl., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louis

L

27

Mo.

Samuel S. Loe

Vol, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Samuel A. Loe

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michael Ape, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

27

Mo.

Appears on
Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Jan 1 Feb

, 1864.

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Heam

Copy

L

27

Mo.

Samuel A. Loe

Plt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

L.

27

Mo.

Samuel A. Lee

Privat., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

L.

27

Mo.

Samuel A. Jones

Part, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L.

27

Mo.

Thomas & Co.

Co., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Thomas.

G. 27 Mo.

Samuel A. Lee

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

27

Mo.

James C. Brown

James C. Brown, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. Brown*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Jan

27

Mo.

Sumner, 24, 1863.

Priv, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Samuel A. Lee

Co. B, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sept 27 Mo.

Samuel H. Lee

Private, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Sept. 25th to Oct. 31st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. G. Thomas

Li

27

Mo.

James A. Green

Privt., Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., *Sept. 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1862.

Where *Chillicothe*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 710
Logan John.

Co. *E.*, **27** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>8558763</i> | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

James L. Brown
Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., 186*4*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*

St. Louis, Mo. 1864

Sept 17 64

(Enrolled Oct. 15, 61 at

St. Louis Mo. Mustered in

Oct. 24, 61 at Benton Barracks
over

Book mark :

E. H. H. Carter

APR. 17

8550763

018910

for 3 yrs.)

*Not borne on prior Rolls
of Gov.*

711
Loidt. Joseph.

Co K., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 85-45-845 | 26 |
| 2 | 85-54841 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

L

27

Mo.

Joseph L. L. L.

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *resented from Kenn.*

at St. Louis 1865

July 31, 62

*(Enrolled Nov. 16, 61 at
St. Louis. Mustered in
Nov. 30, 61 at St. Louis)*

Book mark :

Boyer

APR. 17

8554841

018914

(Period 3 yrs)

Not borne on prior Master
Rolls of Gov.

L

27

Mo.

Joseph Smith
1st, Co. *K*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Cardinalburg June 28*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *July 31*, 1862.

Where *Marysville, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

✓ 712
Longworth Isaac L.

Co J, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 85533-95 | 26 |
| 2 | 8553681 | 27 |
| 3 | 8553773 | 28 |
| 4 | 8545833 | 29 |
| 5 | 8545908 | 30 |
| 6 | 7841850 | 31 |
| 7 | R.P. 309,521. | 32 |
| 8 | 32910843 | 33 |
| 9 | 36719146 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 309,521.

✓ See also.

S. 1 27 Mo.
Amos L. Scingwith
Co. 27 Reg't Mo. Col.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R. P. 3095.21.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Dec. 21, 1891.

The charge of desertion of
(March 9, 1863),

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date March 9, 1863, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department

Dec. 21, 1891.

See also C. G. 6 Tenn.
Cas.

A. G. Mayhew

R

32 (New.)

Mo.

Isaac Longwith

Priv Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 18 1865

Muster-out to date 1865

Last paid to One from enlistment 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 28 79

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ None 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Memphis Tenn.
March 9, '63

Book mark:

W. Weaver

L

27

Mo.

Isaac Langwith,
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 - Earned by
transfer from
34 Mo. Vols
Jan 3/63

Mar 1863 - Lost Mar 9
Memphis Deserted

Book mark:

Isaac

Isaac Langrish
Pvt, Co. *E*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *not data*, 186 .

Deserted :

When *June 9*, 1863.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

L 27 Mo.

Isaac Longworth
Private, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Marickshurg June 28, 1863.

Deserted:

When April 9, 1863.

Where Memphis Tenn

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L

27

Mo.

Isaac L. Longwith.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Deserted
March 9th 1863
from Memphis
Tennessee.

Dr. Q. C. Tail

Book mark:

Dickerson.

L.

27

Mo.

Isaac L. Longwith.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In confinement
under charges.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

L

27

Mo.

Isaac L. Longwith.

Priv., Co. I., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 186 .

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: R. P. 309, 521

Dickerson.

L

27

Mo.

Isaac L. Longwith

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Mc Minn Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 25, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Chas. Clinton; term 3 y'm.

Remarks:

Aveng
Approved

713
Linton, John T.

Co. F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Linton, John T.

Book Mark:

See also

7149
✓ Looker John.

Co 20., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8549335 | 26 |
| 2 | 8549409 | 27 |
| 3 | 8549486 | 28 |
| 4 | 8550162 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

L

27

Mo.

John Loecher

Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due for enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Not last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 3563, 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks:

Discharged for disability -
Sept 1865 at Benton
Remarks: see

As appears on roll

Book mark: Vide E. & L. R.

Atty. Gen. Wm. A. R.

L

27

Mo.

John Looker
Sgt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Febry*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged from
Convalescent Hospital
Benton Barracks Febru
ary 23rd 1863*

Book mark

S. Curran

L

27

Mo.

John Looker
Priv

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick at
Benton Barracks

Book mark:

S. Dineen

L

27

Mo.

John Looker

Priv., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Sept 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186*2*

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Looker, John

P, Co. D,

27 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

25
20
AC1 165183
B. 20

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John Deaton
Private Co. 20

25th Ma. Regt of Light Art.
Adjutant General's Office

Sept. 16 1863.

Respectfully submitted
C. P. M. 20

Thud. 20

Frederick
Mud. 20

Edward Adams ditto 27 Jan

Jan. 20 1863

to be discharged

by order of Brig Gen. C. H. Brown

A. M. Elliott

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

Jan. 20 1863

Revised (A. G. O. M. 20)

W. H. H. 20 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John Crooker, of Captain Wm. A. Taulby, Company, [D], of the 27th Missouri Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by Wm. A. Taulby, of the 27th Mo. Regiment of Infantry at St. Louis Mo, on the 14th day of August, 1862, to serve three years; he was born in St. Louis in the State of Missouri, is 25 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, fair complexion, Brown eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 270, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Off duty "most of his time"

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Crooker of Captain Wm. A. Taulby Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 270, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Diarrhea contracted before enlistment is inveterate and has no cure.

Hospital Benton Barracks
St. Louis Mo
Discharged this 23rd day of February

Wm. A. Taulby Surgeon. U. S. V.
1863, at St. Louis Mo.

Henry Blunt
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATED.]

715
Lorenz Andrew

Co. J., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8553597 | 26 |
| 2 | 8553683 | 27 |
| 3 | 8545818 | 28 |
| 4 | 8545893 | 29 |
| 5 | 7841636 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also *H. Mr.*

L

32 (New.)

Mo.

Andrew Larnage
Priv., Co. I, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31 , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ None 100

Remarks: Deserted from
St Louis Mo Jan
10:65. Transferred
from 4. Mo Vols.
at Benton Bk Mo
Jan 7. 63

Book mark:

Wheeler

Frederick L. Green
Co. D, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan 10*, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When *Jan 10*, 186 *3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 *3*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Deserted with gun and
 equipment*

Book mark: _____

Andrew Lorange
1st, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated San Francisco Jan 28, 1863.

Deserted:

When Jan 10, 1863.

Where St. Louis

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Arrested with gun & acc-
company

Back mark: _____

L

27

Mo.

Andrew Lorenz,
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 7th Feb 28, 1863.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted
Jan 10th 1863 from
St Louis Mo.

Dr M. A. R. R.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

L

27

Mo.

Andrew Lorenz

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Transferred
from 4th Mo by
Special Order No 7
Genl Curtis

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(266)

Copyist.

716
Louis John M.

Co. C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

✓ 717
Lowry Alexander
Co E., 27 Missouri Inf.

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8545-573 | 26 |
| 2 | 8550 383 | 27 |
| 3 | 8550 430 | 28 |
| 4 | 8550 453 | 29 |
| 5 | 8550 489 | 30 |
| 6 | 8550 517 | 31 |
| 7 | 8550 545 | 32 |
| 8 | 8550 570 | 33 |
| 9 | 8550 621 | 34 |
| 10 | 8550 696 | 35 |
| 11 | 8545 690 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

Mo.

Major General
 Capt. Co. 27 Reg't Missouri.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization[?] named above. Roll dated

Serial No. 145, 1864

Master-out to date Sept 4, 1864

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 107

[illegible]

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Honorably Discharged and

at Capt. C. C. 20 July 1864

Vol. 60, April 16, 1914, p. 63

No. 100 - 100 - 100 Mo.

_____ Jan 11

(216) *[Signature]* Copyright

(315) Copyright

APR. 17

8545690

1891

The United States acknowl-
edges no indebtedness to
this Office, hence last
paid by Maj. Johnson to
include the 29th day of
February 1864.

L

27

Mo.

Ulysses S. Grant
Capt., Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 11, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

4/07

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Wm. ...

..... Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 4*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Resignation
accepted Mar. 4/64*

Book mark :

27

Mo.

Wm. S. Levy
 Capt., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Detached by
 Special Order No. 3.
 Hd. Quarters, 1st Div. in
 Adj. Gen. Office*

Book mark:.....

S. T. Lisscomb

Alexander Lowrey
Capt. Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - 7 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Assigned to duty*
in Supt Gen Office
State of Mo. by Special
Order No. 30th Inf
Dept Mo.

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Alexander Lowry
Capt. Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
service as A. A. S.
S. for Asst. Surg.
Office State of Mo.
Special Orders No.
5 Jtd. Ins. Sept. 1863

Book mark:

E. J. L. L. L.

L

27

Mo.

Alexander Rawley,
Capt. Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
in Adjt. Genl's Office
State of Missouri.

Book mark:

(256)

Callaway
Copy

L

27

Mo.

Alexander Ramsey
Capt, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *On detached service*
in adjt Genl's Office
State of Missouri.

Book mark:

(118)

Callaway

L⁶

27

Mo.

Alexander Loring
Capt. Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Credited service
in Adj. Genl's Office
State of Missouri, since
December 1862.

Book mark:

(146)

Callaway

L

27

Mo.

Alexander Lawrie,
Capt., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1 Feby, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
in adjt. Genl's Office
State of Missouri.

Book mark:

Carraway

10

27

Mo.

Alexander Perry

Capt, Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Jan., 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered in by request of the Governor of Missouri to fill vacancies.

Book mark:

517 R.E.

Lowry, Alexander
Capt., Co. *27* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders *///*

Pria. of War Record

Resignations *//*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet */*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *2*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Capl. J. J. J.
37. 1/2

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Wm. J. Perry*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *27*

Arm *Inf.*

Casualty *M. C. Perry*

Day *1*; Month *Mar*; Year *1864*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *13 111*

Remarks _____

E. C.

Clerk.

HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF MISSOURI.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
St. Louis, April 6th, 1868.

GENERAL ORDERS, }

No. 10.

I.... Captain ALEXANDER LOWRY, 37th Missouri Volunteers, having by Special Order, No. 1, current series, Headquarters Department of the Missouri, been assigned to duty at these Headquarters, is hereby announced as Acting Assistant Adjutant General upon the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief, and will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

II.... The Headquarters of the State of Missouri are this day removed to No. 116 Market street, between Fourth and Fifth streets, opposite the Court House.

By ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

JOHN B. GRAY,
Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Wm. Andrew Scott
Captain & A. A. Adj't Gen'l.

Enl. Co
~~Wm~~ Henry Sanders.

Capt Alex Henry
29th Infantry
assigned to duty
in Office of
Adjutant Genl
of ~~the~~

Jan 3, '63.

Mc 282, 284 Mc 284 & 4

330

✓

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. January 3^d 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 3.

4. Capt Alexander Leary 2^d Mo. Inf.
is hereby assigned to duty at the Adjutant General's
Office State of Missouri

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS,

Capt. A. Leary.

Present

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

Headquarters State of Missouri,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 15 February 1864.

Sir

Enclosed I respectfully hand
my letter of resignation, which I
most earnestly wish may be accep-
ted, unless I can be detailed for
duty in this City under U.S. au-
thority, which I should prefer,
as I would like to remain in the
Service.—

In tendering this resignation I
desire to say to you that nothing
in my relations with General
John B. Gray, the Adjutant General
of the State, has induced me to do
so. They have been of the most
agreeable and confidential nature,

and in parting from him I shall
part with a most esteemed friend
and an Officer, an official intimacy
with whom, has caused me to honor
as one of Superior talent and capacity
for administration and a truly high
minded and liberal gentleman.

I am, Colonel,

with the most sincere regard

Your Obedt Servt

Alexander Scurry

Capt & A.A. General.

Colonel O'Brien:

Assistant Adjutant General

Department of the Mo

27. Mo. 1863

File

Henry W. W. W.
Capt "B"

Special Order 21, 63
Order of the War
1864

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. March 11th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 13.

} 1

Extract.

The following named Officers, having tendered their resignations, and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts, required in General Orders No. 238, ~~current series~~ ^{of 1863}, from the War Department, are hereby directed to be honorably mustered out of the service of the United States, from this date

with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to-wit:

Capt Alexander Leary Co E "27" Mo Vols

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

Capt J. A. Thompson
ac'm.

Russell A. Munro
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo. January 3^d 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS }

No. 3

1. ... Captain Alexander Lowry ^{Ce Co} 27th
Mo. Vols is hereby assigned to duty as the Adjutant
General's Office, State of Missouri. _____

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

H. G. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. 27th Mo. Vols.

11. 12. 18. 11.

St. John, Me.

July 15, 1864

Gen. Alexander,

Capt. 27. No. 203.

Dear Sir, my regards.

Cause: Wright's field
duty and does not
will to come longer
I have.

232

W. Wright's field

Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 15th February 1864.

Sir:

I respectfully tender to you my
resignation.

I was appointed and commissioned
by his late Excellency Hamilton A
Gamble on 1st January 1863, with the
approbation of my Colonel and the
Officers of my Company, for the pur-
pose of being detailed in the Office of
the Adjutant General of the 11th and so
directed to report by G.O. No. 3. Department
of the 11th Series 1863, and was assigned
to duty by G.O. No. 10 Adjutant General
of 11th Series 1863, consequently I have
never been with the Regiment and have
therefore received for no public property.

My motive for resigning is that I do not wish to serve longer in the capacity to which I am assigned, and am unfit for active field duty.

I have also to remark that my Company has an aggregate of but 28 with only 20 present for duty, with 3 Officers.

I am aware that the reason I give for resigning is not such as is usually considered valid; but as the circumstances of my appointment were specific and exceptional I trust that my resignation may be accepted.

I declare upon Honor that I am in no way whatever indebted to the United States.

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Your Obedt servant

Wm. A. S. Scurry

Captain Company B

27th Infantry 11th Regt

To

Major General W. F. Scurry

Commanding Dept of the Mo

No. 1000-10000

2000

Property of the Department of the Army, U. S. A.
This property is loaned to the Department of the Army, U. S. A.
with the understanding that it will be returned to the Department of the Army, U. S. A.
upon the completion of the service of the property.

Oct 1908. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the War Department
& Disbursing Office at Washington, D. C.
Archives Division, D. C.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, January 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Alexander Leary
has this day been commissioned from the Head
Quarters.

as Captain
Company E

27th Regiment Infantry
Mo. Volunteers

to rank from this date.
via Charles Kinsey resigned
31st Dec. 1862

W. A. Wood

Act Adjutant General.

Colonel B. L. E. Bannock, U.S.A.

~~Respectfully, Sir, your obedient servant,~~

Alfred. Downy

Capt. Co. H. 29. 1861

1861-1862

Memorandum by Capt. Downy

Jan'y 3. 1862

1861

1861

Nov. 1861. The paper was originally a
part of a book of State of Illinois, and
it is now in the hands of the State
with the papers of the Division, M. S. O.
Service of Mr. of the State Vol. Dec.

Oct. 1861. This paper was formerly filed
in the records of the Chief Clerk
of the Division, M. S. O.
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Chief Mustering and Disbursing Officer, Mo. Vol.

Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 3^o 1863

Captain T. O. Barri

M. & D. Officer

St Louis, Mo.

Captain:

In Compliance with instructions
from Col. W. D. Wood, Adj. Genl. Mo., dated Jan. 63
please muster into service Alexander Lowry as
Captain of Comp'y. E. 27th Infy. Mo. Vol. to
rank from that date vice Charles Kinsey,
resigned 31st Dec. 1862

Very Respectfully

Your obed. Servt

W. E. Bonnerille

Col. U. S. A.

Chf M. & D. Offr

715
Lucas Calib.

Co. C., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 80-8000 | 25 |
| 2 | 80-8001 | 26 |
| 3 | 80-8002 | 27 |
| 4 | 80-8003 | 28 |
| 5 | 80-8004 | 29 |
| 6 | 80-8005 | 30 |
| 7 | 80-8006 | 31 |
| 8 | 80-8007 | 32 |
| 9 | 80-8008 | 33 |
| 10 | 80-8009 | 34 |
| 11 | 80-8010 | 35 |
| 12 | 80-8011 | 36 |
| 13 | 80-8012 | 37 |
| 14 | 80-8013 | 38 |
| 15 | 80-8014 | 39 |
| 16 | 80-8015 | 40 |
| 17 | 80-8016 | 41 |
| 18 | 80-8017 | 42 |
| 19 | 80-8018 | 43 |
| 20 | 80-8019 | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Calvin Lucas
Priv., Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington June 10, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 13*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 2*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *8.62* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *2.50* 100; due \$ *7.10* 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

27

Mo.

Calderwood

Det., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1100*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

27

Mo.

Calvin Lucas

Platoon, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Cal. I. Jones

Plt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Charles Turner

Private, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Leah Susan

Pr 1, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage 100 for*

tax 100 for

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Levin Jones

1st, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Cal 1 June

Cal 1 June, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/11/1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

Charles W. ...

1st, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 1/2*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Following ...*

Discharged 11 Aug 1861

Book mark:

Mo.

10 *27*
Robert L. ...

P. 1, Co. *6*, *27* Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

0.1, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for September, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark :

W. J. Lee

27

Mo.

John J. ...

P. 1, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L.

27

Mo.

Cadet Lucas

Pt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. K. E.

L

27

Mo.

Robert P. ...

P. 4

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Robert P., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. F. Roe

L

27

Mo.

Calhoun

Det

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M F Roe

L¹

27

Mo.

Julius P. ...

Pt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August*, 186².

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Lee

L

27

Mo.

Calhoun

Pt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

27

Mo.

Charles Lucas
Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Seuler Bk, Mo, Sept 22, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 186 *2*.

Where *Anderson Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

* Caleb Lucas

Art., Co. C., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Newdon Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent not
mustered

* Name, age, and date of
mustered cancelled
by line.

Book mark:.....

7199
Lucas John E.

Co. A., 27 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8546155 | 26 |
| 2 | 8546245 | 27 |
| 3 | 8547072 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

John J. Lucas
PA, Co *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington 26 June 12, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *not paid since*, 186 .
Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *33*^{*2*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Died of Disease*

at Chillicothe Mo. Nov

6" 1862 Final statement

furnished not known

Book mark : _____

L 27 Mo.

John S. Lucas
Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for No 5503, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Died in hosp.
at Chillicothe Mo.
Nov. 6, 1862.

Book mark: _____

L

27

Mo.

John S. Lucas
Sgt., Co. A., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo., Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Anderson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Bounty paid \$25.00

Book mark:

Lucas John S.

P. Co. A, 27th Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 14, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 John S. Lucas was enrolled on the 15th
 day of August, 1862, at Hudson Mo.,
 in Company A, 27th Regiment of Mo. Inftry
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 4th
 day of September, 1862, at Benton Barracks Mo.,
 in Company A, 27th Regiment of Mo. Inftry
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated June 13, 1865, he is reported
 Private Died of disease at Chillicothe
 Mo. November 6. 1862

Ans. P. M.
 Asst. Adj. General

(127)

Adm
 Jm

✓ ⁷²⁰
Lucas William M.

Co 6a, 27 Missouri Inf

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 85-46153 | 25 |
| 2 | 85-48209 | 27 |
| 3 | 85-48291 | 28 |
| 4 | 85-48371 | 29 |
| 5 | 85-48453 | 30 |
| 6 | 85-48530 | 31 |
| 7 | 85-48598 | 32 |
| 8 | 85-48660 | 33 |
| 9 | 85-48721 | 34 |
| 10 | 85-48778 | 35 |
| 11 | 85-48828 | 36 |
| 12 | 85-48881 | 37 |
| 13 | 85-48932 | 38 |
| 14 | 85-48982 | 39 |
| 15 | 85-49031 | 40 |
| 16 | 85-49077 | 41 |
| 17 | 85-49124 | 42 |
| 18 | 85-49172 | 43 |
| 19 | 85-49217 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

27

Mo.

William M. Lucas
Co. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington June 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1863.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 57.72

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

John J. ..., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent... Present

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Copyright

L

27

Mo.

1st Lt. L. L. L.

Plt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. L.
C. L. L.

L

27

Mo.

William W. Lucas
Plt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

William M. S. Wood

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

William B. Lucas
Pat, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage 40 cts*

for 2 m. 20 cts

Book mark:

27

Mo.

William H. Lucas
_____, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

27

Mo.

William M. Lucas
1st, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

27

Mo.

William M. Lucas

1st, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Clothing coat*

settled Aug 31/63

Book mark:

D 27

Mo.

William M Lucas

D. A., Co. 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

27

Mo.

William M. L...

P. 1

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H F Roy

P

27

Mo.

Wm. H. L. ...

P. 1, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: * Left ...
Genl. ...
Ack. ... 7/6/63 *

Entire ... cancelled
by line

Book mark:

W. J. R. e

L

27

Mo.

William M. Lucas
Pvt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

27

Mo.

William M. Lucas
 Pvt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 2 Apr 1, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

27

Mo.

William H Lucas

Pvt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Ree

L

27

Mo.

Wm. M. Lucas

P. +

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

L

27

Mo.

William M. Lucas

Oct., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. F. Roe

L

27

Mo.

William H. Lucas

P. 1, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beul. Bk. Ill. Sept 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862.

Where Hudson, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

* William M. Lewis
priv. Co. 1., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bank of Bk's Mo. Sept 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent with
mustered.

* Name, age & date of
enrollment cancelled
by line.

Book mark:

✓ *Luehrs. Charles.* 721

Co *K.*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private. | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>8554308</i> | 26 |
| 2 | <i>8554398</i> | 27 |
| 3 | <i>8554795</i> | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

27

Mo.

Charles Luckin
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged in Surgeons*

Certificate of Discharge Feb 1/63

Book mark :

Boyer

F. L.

27

Mo.

Charles L. Luehrs
Luehrs

Reg't, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on*
account of his wounds
July 11. 63

* *Corrected by Dietrich, Ex.*
Book mark: *Discharged Feb*
11. 63

L

27

Mo.

Charles Smith

Robt, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov - Dec* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 7* 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 30* 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark:

Luehrs, Charles

P., Co. K,

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

81

Reg 646 81

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Charles Deane

Private Co. H

27th Regt of Me. Inf.
Adjutant General's Office.

Chas. 1 1 3.

Disability from war - Surgeon's Office.

Approved

Thaddeus
Puryear
Must. Dir.

Head Qu. Dept. of the Interior

St. Louis, February 1st 1863

To be discharged

By order of Major Genl. Curtis

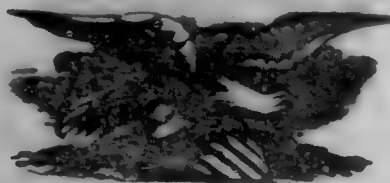
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED WITH
ORALS

W. H. Smith
a, a, a, a.

Received (A. O. Office)

W. H. Smith
a, a, a, a.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Charles Luchers, a *Private* of Captain *George Berg's* Company, [K] of the *27th Infantry* Regiment of *United States*, was enlisted by *Captain Stoodmagen* of the *3rd Infantry* Regiment of *Mo. Vol.* at *St. Louis, Mo.* on the *7th* day of *November* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Clamburg* in the State of *Germany*, is *32* years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes, *chestnut* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Tanner*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

By information I received from the first Sergeant the said *Private Charles Luchers* has not been able for duty for *one year*, up to date

STATION: *Polla Mo*

DATE: *January 24, 1863*

George Berg Capt
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Charles Luchers*, *private* of Captain *Berg's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

See manual par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Malformation of the chest and to justify for military duty.

DISCHARGED this

First

day of

December

1863, at

St. Louis, Mo.

Thomas Cady

Che Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

722
Lumembrecht Frank.

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8553598 | 26 |
| 2 | 8553684 | 27 |
| 3 | 8553775 | 28 |
| 4 | 8545906 | 29 |
| 5 | 8545831 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark

See also H. Mr.

Frank L. Linnick
Private, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Washington June 28*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *March 9*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2

27

Mo.

Frank Lammert
Priv., Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *March 7*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L.

27

Mo.

Frank Linenbrink.
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted
March 6th 1863
from St Louis Mo.

No M. & Roll.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

L

27

Mo.

Frank L. Linenbrink

Priv

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7/6 Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

L

27

Mo.

F Lumberick

Priv, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Transferred from
4th Mo. by Special
Order No 7 Genl Curtis

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

✓ *Lushbaugh. Alongo.*

723

Co *B.*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------------------|----|
| 1 | 8547179 | 25 |
| 2 | 8547264 | 27 |
| 3 | 8545764 | 28 |
| 4 | 8547759 | 29 |
| 5 | 8547806 | 30 |
| 6 | 8547837 | 31 |
| 7 | 8547882 | 32 |
| 8 | 8547926 | 33 |
| 9 | 8547968 | 34 |
| 10 | 8548010 | 35 |
| 11 | 8548053 | 36 |
| 12 | 8548100 | 37 |
| 13 | 85481061-B-86 | 38 |
| 14 | 32910226 | 39 |
| 15 | 31669098 | 40 |
| 16 | 31749037 | 41 |
| 17 | 31536143 | 42 |
| 18 | 31670044 | 43 |
| 19 | 36719153 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark *1061-B-(EB)86*

✓ See also

Alanson Luskbaugh
 Pvt, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862. Lost Oct 30
 Chills & other symptoms

Feb 1864. From Feb 28/64
 Point Rock from
 Desertion

July 1864. Absent sick

Aug 1864 Absent sick
 in hospital

Apr & May 1865 - Absent
 sick in hospital
 Wilmington, NC
 since Apr 26/65

Book mark:

L 27 1 Mo

Alonzo Lansburgh
Pvt, Co. B, 27 Regt Mo Vol

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Lovell U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Portsmouth Grove, R. I.,**

for July & Aug, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent

Remarks. Transf'd July
14 to New York
City

Book mark :

A. Stewart

22 10

George Washington
Co. B, 2nd Reg't 1st

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Foster U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Berne, N. C.,

for May 1st, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to pay due from enrollment, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 50% of entire of 1st
1st month pay

Hard

Book mark:

L | 27 | Mr.

Alonzo Suchbough
1st, Co. B, 2^d Reg't Inf (Mo. Vol)

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Feb 1, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Nov, 1862.

Where Cherokee Mo.

Arrested:

When Feb 1, 1864.

Where Benton Bks.

Remarks: Expenses attend
ing arrest \$300

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Cherokee Bks

St Louis Mo, Feb 1, 1864

Comb

L 27 Mo

Alonzo Lushbaugh
B Co B 27 Reg Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Lovell U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.,

for May 19th June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

Book mark:

Alonzo Lushbaugh

L | 27 | Mo.

Alonzo Luskbaugh

Co B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Light

Where born Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1862

Where Princeton

By whom Thos. H. Rumble; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted Oct 20, 1862,
Returned Feb 28, 1864.

Gould

L 27 Mo.
Honor Lusk Lauch
Det., Co B 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1061 B 1886.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 29th, 1891.

Pension action.

of L. O. Aug. 3, 1886.
tried before a general
court-martial on the
charge of "desertion";
declared Oct. 1, 1862;
apprehended and re-
turned under guard
to his regiment Jan. 20,
1864. Found not guilty
of desertion but guilty of
absence without leave
and sentenced to forfeit
all pay and allowances
for fourteen months.

Moran

Present action.

W. D. R. P. Div. June 29/91.

It has this day
(June 29, 1891) been
determined by this
Dept. from evidence
furnished by the Comd
Auditor of the Treasury
that this man was
enrolled out with the
company June 13, 1865,
and paid to include June
12, 1865, date to which
company was paid on
discharge.

L

27

Mo.

Henry Lushbaugh

Pl. Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Not paid since enlistment

Clothing account:

^{Enlistment}
Last settled not since 186 ; drawn since \$ 104 ⁷⁸ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 2 1862 from Chilled
Mr. returned Feb. 9/64. Sentenced by Civil
Court Martial to forfeit 14 months
pay & returned to duty
Heard sick at Wilmington, D.C. since
April 26/65.

Book mark: Ser. 1061-B-AG (E.B.) 1886.

Hearn

L

27

Mo.

Alonzo Lushbaugh

Pvt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich 9 Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since

April 26th 1865.

By sentence of Gen Court
May 14 April 29 14
to forfeit 14 month
pay, returned to duty.

Book mark:

Heard

L

27

Mo.

Alonzo Lushbaugh

Pl., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: By sentence of the
Court Martial April 29
64. to forfeit 14 months
pay.

Book mark:

(100)

Copy

27

Mo.

James H. Hough

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *By sentence of Gen Court
Martial April 24/64 to
forfeit 14 months pay.*

Book mark: _____

L

27

Mo.

Alonzo Lushbaugh

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty

from Hospital Oct 31-64

by sentence of Gen Court

Martial April 29-1864

to forfeit 14 months pay

Book mark:

L

27

Mo.

Alonzo Lushbaugh

Plt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Manetta, Ga.

since July 13/64.

Returned from desertion.

Feb 28/64 under arrest.

Returned to duty by sentence

of Gen. Court Martial.

April 29/64. Forfeit 14 months

pay.

Book mark:

Heard

L

27

Mo.

Alonzo Luskbaugh
Priv., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from desertion
Feb. 28, 64. under arrest
Returned to duty by sentence
of General Court Martial
April 29, 64. To forfeit
1 month's pay

Book mark:

Read

L

27

Mo.

Alonzo Lushbaugh

Pvt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Spl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from
desertion Feb 28th 1864
Under arrest. Returned
to duty by sentence of
General Court Martial
April 29-64. 1st forfeit
month's pay.

Book mark:

Heard

L

27

Mo.

Alonzo Lushbaugh

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from
Desertion July 28-64
Under arrest.

Book mark:

Heard

L

27

Mo.

George Lucibangie
Pvt, Co. *13*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Charleston June 25*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Oct 20*, 1863.

Where *Chillicothe Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *never seen*

Book mark: _____

Sp.

27

Mo.

George L. ...

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sep 25 " to Oct 31 "*, 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

Oct 31 " 1862

Roll for 1st & 2nd ...
on which name appears

Book mark:

Th. C. Thomas.

L.

27

Mo.

George Lushbaugh

Priv., Co. *B*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Sept. 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1862*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1862*.

Where *Camden*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 1061-B-460 (16th) 1862*.

Litchbaugh Alougo
C. B. 127 Reg't M. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | <i>2</i> Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

I Alonzo Lushbaugh desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton No
 the first day of September 1862
Alonzo Lushbaugh

Witness:

No. 69
Alonzo Lushbaugh
 Enlisted at Princeton
Sept. 1st 1862
 By John W. Humble
2nd Regiment of Me. Inf.
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Regt of _____
 Discharged _____ 1862

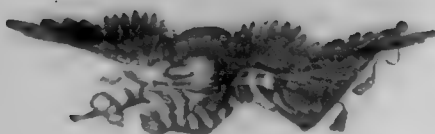
Consent in Case of Minors.

I _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____; that the
 is _____ years of age; and I
 said _____
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 1862

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Princeton

I, *Alonso Lushbaugh* born in _____
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Eighteen* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *First* day of *September* 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Alonso*
Lushbaugh do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Princeton*
this *1st* day of *Sept* 1862
BEFORE *John D. Ellis, M.D.*

Alonso Lushbaugh

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John S. Murphy M.D.
27th Reg. Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Alonso Lushbaugh*
personally at his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark hair*, *blue eyes*, *fair complexion*, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

Thos. H. Turner
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Alonzo Gushbaugh desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
18 years and one months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

in the Princeton No. day of Sept 1862

Witness:

Chas. H. Rumbell

Alonzo Gushbaugh

Discharged

186

Regt of

enlistment; last served in company ()

24 Regiment of Artillery

By

Chas. H. Rumbell

Enlisted at

Princeton

No.

63

Alonzo Gushbaugh

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of Alonzo Gushbaugh that the
 said 18 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the Sept day of 1862

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Princeton

I, *Alonzo Lushbaugh* born in *Indiana*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *18* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *1st* day of *Sept* 186*2*,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Alonzo Lushbaugh do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Princeton*
this *1st* day of *Sept* 186*2*
BEFORE *John H. Ellis J.P.*

Alonzo Lushbaugh

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army; and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John S. Mansfield M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

27th Reg. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Alonzo Lushbaugh*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *23* inches high.

Thos. W. Sumrell

Recruiting Officer.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

596

